



Name		Institution	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	A-1	20180621	20180712

However, due to the allegations of staff misconduct the grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	101132
		Date Received	20180712
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105297	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-1	Date Of Incident	20190716	Date Of Grievance	20190821
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is for the conduct of Fraudulent Misrepresentation Correctional Officer Zachary J. Gagne. When he planted what was suppose to be Synthethic Marjuana as (K-2) Three witnesses who signed sworn affidavit's admitting they saw this officer go in my cell and put said drug in my cell.</p> <p>It was later determine by a confirmatory lab, the said alleged synthetic drug was not K-2. By this officer's conduct he committed perjury when he deliberately wrote a falsified D-Report in violation of G.L. c. 268 6A; SEE Attached Sheet</p> <p>He insinuated by deliberate indifference accusing me of being a drug user &amp; a drug dealer. By insinuating such accusation gave a false impression of my character when he wrote a report that wasn't true.</p> <p>Conduct which inherently contradict one's action is a deceptive performance of one's duty as a highly decorated individual who wear's a uniform and badage, and pledges a secret oath and then turn's right arround and does the opposite is a liar and disloyal person and cannot be trusted. Because that indivisual's creditability is in question. Wherefore, I am contemplatig on filing a civil as well as a criminal action against C.O.Gagne for his feigning disception as a correctional officer. Unless I am provided with the following: 1. My flate screen color t.v. 2. Brand New Desert Boots I had that was in my cell when this incident happen. 3. Two Black Dress Shirt's a Short Sleeve &amp; Long Sleeve. 4. My Tablet Charger 5. Skull Candy Headphones. 6. Legal Documents/ Book's These items with the exceptioon of the T.V. have came up missing since my being moved off of population for this incident. My T.V. was illegally deposed of without my consent. Failure to settle this matter in a more diplomatic way accordingly will result in my filing a criminal and civil action.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I seek damages in the amount of \$50.000.00; Court cost in the amount of \$100.000.00; Attorney fees in the amount of \$400.000.00 and replacement of said missing personal property</p>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Gagne Zachary J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190826	Decision Date	20190826
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegaion of staff impropriety has been completed. The		

Name		Institution	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	C-1	20190716	20190821

Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

# INMATE RECEIPT

<b>Name</b>				<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>				<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>105297</u>
				<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20190826</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190915
				Date Of Grievance	20190923
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105567	Date Received	20190926
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 101488 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20180815 Date Of Grievance 20180820

Informal filed No

**Complaint** ISSUE: SGT. ARTHUR BARNES, C-2 UNIT TEAM SERGEANT, HAS ASSERTED HE DOES NOT BELIEVE IN 103 CMR 650.03 (C) (2) AND ON 08.15 I SELF-INJURED AS A DIRECT RESULT OF BEING DENIED ACCESS TO SEE MENTAL HEALTH, AND THE FACILITY'S ADMINISTRATION IS FULLY AWARE OF HIS PRACTICE SINCE I WROTE DEPTY CREATON-KELLY ABOUT THE ISSUE BUT RECEIVED NO RESPONSE. There are three (3) levels of mental health referral pursuant to 103 DOC 650.03 (c) (1-3): 1) Emergent which requires an inmate to be immediately seen; 2) Urgent which requires an inmate to be seen sometime during the day; and, 3) Routine which requires the inmate to be seen or receive a written response within five (5) days. Previously in response to a letter I'd sent him Sgt. Barnes verbally informed me that he only "believes" in either an Emergency referral or to have the inmate submit a Sick Slip (and he said he would not place that in writing). On 08.15 at or about 1100 I spoke with Officer Riviera, the C-2 Unit officer) with a rookie Officer present (and seen by other inmates) asking to be seen by mental Health Staff "ON AN URGENT BASIS PER DOC 650 AS I WAS HIGHLY AGITATED AND NEEDED TO SPEAK WITH SOMEONE." (As I've been informed by mental health Staff to do.) he came to my cell door shortly  
COMPLAINT (Cont.):

afterwards and informed me Sgt. Barnes said to submit a Sick Slip. After getting dressed I went to the Podium and again in front of other staff asked that he now submit a Confidential Incident Report per DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) as Sgt. Barnes was in violation of policy and then returned to my call. After attempting various "deescalation" tools and failing to calm down I cut myself with a razor and I no longer see a point in requesting to speak to mental health staff per DOC 650.03 (2 or 3) since Sgt. Barnes has made it clear he simply wants to cuff me up and have me seen on an Emergency basis only. On 8.16 I was questioned by Lt. Havens because I called the OIS Hotline to REST ON FILE

**Remedy Requested**

1. That an investigation be initiated by Staff independent of this facility to determine why Sgt. Barnes is allowed to pick and choose what parts of a Policy he wants to go by;

Cont. on Page 2

REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):

2. That Sgt. Barnes be removed from any supervisory position as he either is ignorant of Policy or acts in clear defiance to it concerning inmate treatment and care;

3. That if 2 is denied that I receive an explanation how the Administration can leave him in such a position when this is the third such incident which has occurred regarding such acts (previously he failed to report to Mental Health Staff my report to him of self-injuring);

4. That it be explained why Deputy Creaton-Kelly failed to answer the letter I had sent her regarding Sgt. Barnes beliefs and actions;

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20180815	Date Of Grievance	20180820

<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Havens David P CO III
	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT
	Rivera-Santiago Javier J CO I
	Barnes Arthur B CO II
<b>Signature</b>	

Date Received	20180820	Decision Date	20181120
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	101488
		Date Received	20180820
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103257 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)  
Commit No [REDACTED] Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20181211 Date Of Grievance 20190120

Informal filed Yes

**Complaint** It should be noted that I initially attempted to file this as a Formal Grievance without an Informal Complaint pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5)(b) but the IGC refused to process it. Requested an Extension of Time which was NOT denied and received by me until AFTER the Time Limit had passed and upon receiving the denial I filed the Informal Complaint THE VERY SAME DAY. The Informal Complaint Standard Operating Procedures specifically states that an inmate SHOULD attempt other resolutions first and the letter to the Superintendent dated 12 December 2018 (THE DAY AFTER THE INCIDENT) and the Civil Rights Complaint Form sent to the AG's Office on 14 December (as well as one to the Governor's Office dated 12 December) shows I did that. Informal Complaint attached hereto and this Grievance is submitted within time of it's date. ISSUE: THAT ON DECEMBER 2018 IPS COMMANDER LT. ELLIA WAS VERBALLY

Cont. on

Pg. 2

COMPLAINT

(Cont.):

ABUSIVE, DENIGRATING, TAUNTING (REGARDING SOMETHING DESIGNATED AS A MENTAL HEALTH DEESCALATION TOOL, THUS TARGETING MY DISABILITY) ACTING IN A TOTALLY UNPROFESSIONAL MANNER VIOLATING DOC'S CORE VALUES AND OFFICERS' BLUE BOOK STANDARDS:

Specific witnesses to this incident are: a) IPS Officer Hamiltion; b) IPS Officer Pepoli; c) IPS Officer Glatzck (assumed spelling); d) IPS Officer Smeltekop; e) IPS Officer Regino (all of whom were posted at Culinary Arts as Staff for Staff Access Period); f) "113" Gate officer who looked towards area because of Ellia's outburst; g) "A" Bldg. Officer who was posted up for the 1300 Movement and started walking to the area in response to Ellia's outburst; h) Capt. Kimberly Erwin who was in Culinary Arts at the time of the incident; and Superintendent Steven P. Kenneway who was also in Culinary Arts talking to inmate [REDACTED] at REST ON FILE...

**Remedy Requested**

1. That Lt. Ellia be removed from his position as IPS Commander as he's demonstrated that he has a clear and biased dislike of inmates who advocate for their Rights thus demonstrating he CANNOT be fair and/or impartial in the performance of his duties as an investigator or overseeing investigations;

Cont. on Pg. 2

REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):

2. That if 1 is denied that I be given an explanation as to why since his behavior was clearly unprofessional and there in my opinion is a question with regards to his mental stability;

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20181211
				Date Of Grievance	20190120

**Signature**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> <u>C-2</u>
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> <u>20181211</u>
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> <u>20190120</u>

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20190123      **Decision Date** 20190129

**Signature**      Walsh Sandra M   CO III

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision**      An inquiry into your allegations has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_      **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> <u>103257</u>
	<b>Date Received</b> <u>20190123</u>
<b>Signature.</b> <u>Sawyer Todd M   CO II</u>	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103341 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)  
Commit No [REDACTED] Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20190109 Date Of Grievance 20190130

Informal filed Yes

**Complaint** Informal Complaint attached w/decision. NOTE: I was on a Mental Health Watch from 01.23 to 01.28 so did not have access to Complaint decision to review for writing grievance. On 01.28 couldn't locate document because an Officer strewed my papers across the cell during a "search". 01.21 was holiday so this is timely filed. ISSUE: OFFICER LAUREN A. DAY ACTED IN A MANNER WHICH CAN ONLY BE DESCRIBED AS UNPROFESSIONAL AND NOT IN COMPLIANCE WITH DOC'S "CORE VALUES" AND COMPOUNDED THIS BY FILING A FALSE REPORT TO COVER-UP HER FAILING TO KNOW HER POST ORDERS/DUTIES. The incident is detailed within the Informal Complaint. The Complaint's decision is clearly biased and an attempt to cover up the Officer's impropriety and lack of training as there are MULTIPLE Inmate witnesses, and one Staff person (Barber Supervisor "Mario") who saw I began the

COMPLAINT (Cont.):

matter being extremely polite and undemanding and that the Law Clerks were also attempting to explain why I was asking for a ribbon, that I did NOT swear and she did NOT ask for my name and number as I walked away. (Something I've NEVER in thirty [30] years refused to give an Officer.) Furthermore, as about thirty inmate witnesses, who can be identified using the six (6) cameras posted in the Library, can attest it was the Officer who angrily came into the Library and loudly shouted to me "What's your name and number!" After I told her both she became more irritated when I corrected her saying, [REDACTED] " when I said "There's no 10 before my number, it's [REDACTED] ." In her report she asserted I'd resisted even then giving her my number but at least three (3) of the six (6) cameras will show I immediately responded to her demands. Furthermore, all of the cameras (to include those in the School Bldg. corridor) will show that while walking away angrily and then taking the paper from the typewriter like REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

**Remedy  
Requested**

In accordance with the ruling in [REDACTED] and the recent ruling in [REDACTED] (which Deputy Creaton-Kelly has) I expect all parts of this Remedy to be addressed: My Requested Remedy is:

Cont. on Pg. 2-3

REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):

1. Why was an Officer who was not trained on the Post's duties allowed to work it without being trained;
2. That Officer Day receive training in how to not only perform the duties of an Officer assigned to the School Bldg. but how to access Supervisory Staff whom she's referred to so as to address issues without creating a "climate" issue and

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190109	Date Of Grievance	20190130
<p>acting in accordance with DOC's "Core Values" and Professional Conduct as espoused within DOC's Correctional Officers' Blue Book instructions;</p> <p>REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):</p> <p>3) That Officer Day be trained in DOC's "Core Values";</p> <p>4) That Officer Day be found to have filed a False Report based upon testimony for witnesses and what the video footage of the Library cameras should show;</p> <p>5) That in the future Officers are only posted in the School Bldg. who Know what its duties entail;</p> <p>6. That if any of these are denied that it's explained how her, Ms. Day's, actions conform to DOC's Core Values, Mission Statement or "professional" conduct as is detailed in the Correctional Officers' Blue Book.</p>							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Day Lauren A CO I						
Signature							

<b>Date Received</b>	20190204	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190219
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined the officer's actions do not rise to the level of staff misconduct Please note, you have also received a disciplinary report for your actions. Per policy, disciplinary issues are non-grievable.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	103341
		Date Received	20190204
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103450 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20190128 Date Of Grievance 20190213

Informal filed Yes

**Complaint** ISSUE: ON 28 JANUARY AFTER BEING RELEASED FROM A MENTAL HEALTH WATCH I FOUND MY CELL TO BE IN DISARRAY AND PROPERTY DAMAGED, AND NOT LEFT IN COMPLIANCE WITH 103 Doc 506. 06 (1): Said policy states, "...Care should be taken not to damage an inmate's property or unnecessarily disarrange same." However, the first thing noted as I entered the cell was the smell because the Searching Officer had dumped milk into the toilet and literally stuffed their cartons into as well causing it to sour and curdle in the toilet bowl. Because there were papers strewn about the cell, dumped out of file folders I immediately went to the Podium and asked to see someone concerning the cell's condition. I was told to go see Lt. Haven's, I'd called the OIS and IPS Hotline as well, and while in route to see him I saw and spoke to Sgt. Barnes the Housing Sergeant. Lt. Havens was not at all interested in how whomever searched the cell had left it but repeatedly kept asking why I had milk in the cell but then had Sgt. Barnes escort me to view the cell to determine if it was disheveled. Upon showing Sgt. Barnes the cell I pointed out how my TV Converter Box was literally ripped off the desk and

COMPLAINT (Cont.):

hanging by its cord. In front of Sgt. Barnes I tried turning it on but it didn't work as I pointed out to him at which point he said, "How do I know that it was working when you were locked-up" I responded, "Just before I was placed on the Watch the TV Technician working on the facility's reception system had been in the cell because I showed him how the system didn't work with my TV or Converter Box and he'd been accompanied by Officers Presto and Pearce who were working working the Unit on the 23rd." Thus, there IS DEFINITIVE evidence it was working prior to my being placed on the Watch on the 23rd! I also asked him how dumping milk as well as stuffing the cartons into the toilet so it wouldn't flush could be complying with REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

**Remedy Requested**

In accordance with the decision in [REDACTED], I'd ask that all parts of the Requested Remedy be addressed. And, in accordance with the decision in [REDACTED], that an explanation also be provided for any decisions issued. My Requested Remedy is:

Cont. on Pg. 3

REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):

1. That the missing items be replaced at cost to the facility as all items were listed on my IMS Master Inventory and had been previously inventoried by DOS Ronald Gardner and Property Officer Monihan, with the D&D Dice Bag being authorized for retention and placed onto my IMS Listing my Mr. Kenneway as is confirmable by Deputy Creaton-Kelly;
2. That all damaged items, which can be proven to have been working at the time

15

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	C-2	
		Date Of Incident	20190128	Date Of Grievance 20190213

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103450	Date Received 20190214
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	C-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190207
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190311

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20190313	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190318
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	Referred to Internal Affairs		
<b>Decision</b>	Your grievance has been forwarded to Internal Affairs. Intake #17076. You will receive a separate letter of findings by Internal Affairs. If you have any additional concerns, please refer to Internal Affairs with intake #17076.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	103735
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190313
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190614	Date Of Grievance	20190623
	pursuant to 103 DOC 506						
	NOTE: Because Officer Peck asserted I faked a crisis I'll no longer ask to talk with mental Health Staff when in crisis but will simply cut myself so as to deescalate.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Breton Nicholas E CO I						
	Peck Shamus P CO III						
	Dunne Zachary T CO I						
	Germain Brian R CAPTAIN						
	Kelley Meghan Therapist						
Signature							

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190626	Decision Date	20190916
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has concluded no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104747	Date Received	20190626	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 106563 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

---

Commit No. W49457 Housing D-1 Date Of Incident 20190814 Date Of Grievance 20200113

Informal filed

No

Complaint

This should be considered timely as I filed a Complaint of Staff Misconduct with Sgt. Paul Young when issued the Disciplinary Report in accordance with 103 CMR 522.5 (B) (a-b) and then submitted a letter requesting an investigation under the same policy to Superintendent Thibault but have not been made aware of any investigation initiated. I also filed a Petition to the Attorney General's Office on 19 August 2019 for the same regarding the charge alleged by Officer Ellia and was exonerated by them.

ISSUE: THAT IPS LT. MARC P. ELLIA DID KNOWINGLY AND DELIBERATELY FILE A FALSE DISCIPLINARY REPORT, #442983, AGAINST ME IN VIOLATION OF M.G.L. CH. 268, SS6A: FILING A FALSE REPORT BY A PUBLIC OFFICER SO AS TO OBSTRUCT MY RIGHT TO FREEDOM OF SPEECH:

Lt. Marc P. Ellia, a "professionally" trained Investigative Officer did on 14 August 2019 author Disciplinary Report #442983 alleging that I manipulated the Indigency Regulation so as to commit "Fraud Against the Commonwealth" due to my usage of postage to mail a letter to Boston Globe reporter [REDACTED]. I was interviewed by Mr. Ellia prior to the Report being authored and explained Cont. on pg. 2

Complanit (cont.):

the postage I used had been in my possession scine before I was indigent, as is verified by the dates he listed for the stamps in the Report, and that a review of 103 CMR 481.5 and 103 CMR 481.09 would show that nothing in them precluded an indigent inmate from using postage if they possessed it. I also volunteered to provide him with a copy of my Inmate Accounts as they'd show I was in fact indigent as defined by the policy. A few days later I was told report to the Disciplinary Office at which time Sgt. Paul Young issued me Disciplinary Report #442983 alleging that I had committed "Fraud Against the Commonwealth" by manipulating the "indigency protocol." At this point I did ask Sgt. Young to file a Confidential Incident Report against Lt. Ellia as I was asserting "Staff Misconduct" pursuant -Remainder on File-

Remedy  
Requested

1. That Lt. Marc P. Ellia be held accountable for violating M.G.L. Ch. 268, ss6A for knowing filing a Report which is false so as to obstruct my writing to a News media Investigative Reporter;
2. That it be explained why the Mail Officer forwarded the mail item to the Treasurer, Kristen Fedele, when postage was affixed;
3. That Ms. Fedele be made to explain under what regulation she believed that I had committed an infraction to warrant forwarding the article to IPS;
4. That if 1 is denied that I receive and explanation how a "trained professional Investigative Officer", such as Mr. Ellia is considered to be, could make a REASONABLE determination of "Fraud Against the Commonwealth" as done by me when nothing as detailed in ehibits "b" or "C" precludes the use of stamps by an

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20190814	Date Of Grievance	20200113
Indigent Inmate and Exhibit "D" clearly shows I was indigent.							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III						
Signature							

<b>Date Received</b>	20200114	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200114
<b>Signature</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	Your grievance is denied as your grievance does not comply with the time restrictions imposed by the 491 Policy.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	106563
		Date Received	20200114
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	105331	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2		Date Of Incident	20190815	Date Of Grievance	20190829
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	<p>On 08.15 after asking three (3) times to be assessed by Medical/Mental Health Staff, to include at or about 2115 with three (3) Nurses and five (5) Officers present during medication Distribution ON THE UNIT, I took a razor and sliced myself over a hundred (100) times and cut in my body with it the name "Dunne" three (3) times and the word "mail" as that was the issue I'd raised first to Sgt. Losey and then Officer Dunne. (During the Medication Line when asked Dunne, replied I'd asked him about the "Mail" and when I reiterated my request to be assessed was told "Shut the f**k up and get your meds" and I said back "So much for "Core Values.") I asked the nurse John who nodded and said "Security." So after I finished getting medications I again asked Dunne who responded, "Get the f**k in your cell." I returned to my cell and began to cut myself with a razor. Then when Officer Dunne conducted the Count I stood in my cell door and cut myself as he walked by at which point I yelled out the bottom of the door, "Take note I asked to be assessed." After cutting I laid on the floor with my head half under the bed but spoke to the 11-7 Officer and Lieutenant (covering the cuts with a sheet). A letter to the U.S. Attorney's Office as Exhibit "A" reporting it as being a violation of the Civil Rights of Institutionalized Persons Act (42. U.S.C. 1997a-1) is attached. A Complaint was filed with the Disabled Person Protection Commission, [REDACTED], and I was interviewed by them on 23 August 2019. Lastly, while Medical and Mental Health saw the cuts and assessed me, the Superintendent also ensured there wasn't any photographs taken of the cuts to ensure no documentary evidence was made.</p>							
Remedy Requested	<ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. That Mental Health Staff stop telling me I am to request to be seen by them and/or Medical Staff to be assessed when I'm agitated since Officers like Mr. Dunne either ignore me or crank me up, and other like Lt. Gentile or Peck write me Disciplinary Reports alleging I'm feigning an emergency; cont. on Pg. 2</li><li>2. That since this administration has allowed Staff to get away with behavior such as this, and for Supervisory Staff to write me Disciplinary Reports for asking to be assessed, that I be allowed to cut myself to deescalate when I need to without fear of being placed on a Watch since it seems it was what I'm being programmed to do;</li><li>3. That Officer Dunne be held accountable, or it be explained to me how his actions of telling to "shut the f**k up and get your meds" or "get the f**k in your cell" conforms with the protocols of DOC 650.03 and/or DOC's "Core Values";</li><li>4. That it be explained why the Superintendent doesn't want any photographs of my self-injurious behavior taken when it would corroborate what I am saying;</li><li>5. That should I be found dead or seriously injured matters such as this one should be considered contributing factors.</li></ol>							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	C-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190815
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190829
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Dunne Zachary T CO I				
	Peck Shamus P CO III				
	Gentile Anthony M CO III				
<b>Signature</b>					

<b>Date Received</b>	20190831	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190926
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

# INMATE RECEIPT

24



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105422 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

---

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing C-2 Date Of Incident 20190904 Date Of Grievance 20190910

Informal filed

No

Complaint

ISSUE: LT. SHAMUS P. PECK SUBJECTED ME TO ABUSIVE AND OBSCENE LANGUAGE WHILE I WAS ATTEMPTING TO ADDRESS AN ISSUES WITH SGT. DEBRA GALLAGHER AND THEN STATED HE WOULD NOT FILE A REPORT PURSUANT TO 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) BECAUSE HE WAS MAKING A DETERMINATION WHAT I WAS REPORTING WAS NOT TO BE CONSIDERED AS "STAFF MISCONDUCT":This wsa initially reported to Deputy Creaton-Kelly during Staff Access on 09.05 as well as to Clinician Amanda Richards in the company of a Specialist I was seen by on the same date. During the 1900 Movement I went to speak with Sgt. Gallagher as the "111" Supervisor concerning an incident with CO Dunne who was working my Unit. In the course of what I was informing her about, and which I asked for a Confidential Incident Report pursuant to 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) be generated Lt. Shamus P. Peck began yelling at me to "Get the f\*\*k out of here." when I repeated that I was attempted to file a Complaint of Staff Misconduct he again yelled, "Get the f\*\*k our of here Asshole, nobody gives a s\*\*t what you report and nobody wants to hear it." (It should be noted I DIDN'T raise my voice or speak to him in anyway insolently, abusive or obscenely.) At this point I turned to some of the inmates who were walking towards the "119" gate to go through it, this was occurring just on the North Side of the Gate, and asked if they'd give me statements as to Mr. Peck's screaming and abusive tirade. Lt. Peck then directed me towards the Programs Bldg. saying loudly to me, "You never asked to give a Report of Staff Misconduct until I told you to leave." This was NOT true and I informed the lieutenant of this and reported to him what occurred between Officer Dunne and I and why I wanted it reported. At this juncture Lt. Peck began his tirade and reiterating I was an "Asshole" and no "gives a s\*\*t about your legal work as all you do is go into Court and try to make apples into oranges and switch back and forth." he then sREST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

Remedy Requested

1. That Lt. Shamus P. Peck be held accountable for his actions which clearly the DOC's Core Values, Mission Statement and Correctional Officers' "Blue Book" /Handbook (as well as the standards required by 103 DOC 220: Employee Rules and Regulations);
2. That if 1 is denied that it be explained why since if I'd acted or spoken in such a manner to an Officer or any Staffperson I'd be charged and found guilty of Disciplinary Offense #3-26 and subsequently sanctioned;
3. That the videotape showing all of the areas in question from 1900 to 1930 be preserved as evidence for any outside agency which desires to conduct an investigation so that potential witnesses may be identified;
4. That if this matter be referred for an investigation then it be done by an authority from outside the facility as Lt. David P. Havens has shown bias with regards to invesigating Staff regarding complaints I've raised about misconduct and he is a defendant in at least three (3) separate actions in Civil Court

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190904	Date Of Grievance	20190910

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

26

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105532	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190912	Date Of Grievance	20190913
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	In the evening at about 15:3- Co Meneses handed me a letter which had attached to it an indigent form said letter would not be processed as it is overweight. Back of letter was dated 09/01/19. meaning it took 12 days to return to me on 9/13 Capt Stubbord informed me that I was correct. letter was less then 1 ounce & should have Been mailed. --> The mail officer & Treasurer once again violated my right under 103 cmr 481.07 (3) & cmr 481.09 The letter should have been mailed out within 24 hrs of being put in the mail box. instead it was returned to me after 12 days as documented in incident report filed by mr meneses. report was dated 9/12/19. this is an ongoing issue This issue has been brought to Deputy Williams issue for 2 months.						
Remedy Requested	Treasurer explain the letter why it was returned mail officer explain where it was for 12 days.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Stubbert Paul J CAPTAIN Meneses Paul M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190923	Decision Date	20200217
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your Grievance is Denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105532	Date Received	20190923
Signature.					

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190912	Date Of Grievance	20190913
				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>			Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		Date Received	20190923	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105526	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190913	Date Of Grievance	20190913
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	During Breakfast I brought to the attention of Sgt. todd M. Sawyer the issue regarding letter being returned to me wrongfully. I asked to see someone to deal with it and I needed it dealt with because it was highly emotional. Sgt Sawyer made it clear he did not want to deal with it. i made it clear I would return to my cell and paint walls with Blood Sgt Sawyer let me leave Chow hall & return to unit. i attempted to enter my cell so I could carry out Sgt Sawyers orders and was going to slice myself & write a grievance in blood & hang myself because Supervisory staff like Sgt Sawyer do not want to address issue. Officer *** refused to let me enter my cell. I kicked the trash can. If Sgt Sawyer had done his job as required by doc 650.03 i should have been brought immediately to the HSU instead of being allowed to return to my unit. next time I will slice my throat in front of Sgt to get it addressed.						
Remedy Requested	He is held accountable in accordance with Correctional affairs handbook and DOC 20						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190923	Decision Date	20200217
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your Grievance is Denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105526	Date Received	20190923

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>
<b>Commit No</b> _____ <b>Housing</b> <u>C-2</u>	<b>Date Of Incident</b> <u>20190913</u> <b>Date Of Grievance</b> <u>20190913</u>
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>	
<u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>	

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> _____
<b>Commit No.</b> _____ <b>Grievance#</b> _____	<b>Date Received</b> <u>20190923</u>
<b>Signature.</b> <u>Walsh Sandra M CO III</u>	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99744	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20180217	Date Of Grievance	20180304
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>On 2-10-2018 while being housed on unit A1,11T, Officer Allain and I had words with each other at the start of his 7x3 shift. Subsequently Officer Allain misrepresented facts in a scenario implicating me in D-report #405558. I was then removed to SMU until 2-16-2018 as the D-report was dismissed. On 2-16-2018 I was brought back to general population housing unit A1,17T where again Officer Allain was working the 7x3 shift. He immediately began to harass me verbally. On 2-17-2018 during Officer Allains 7x3 shift his harassment escalated and he began threatening me with cell-searches, and false D-reports. At approximately 12:45 Pm while the unit was locked down before the 1:00 Pm movement, Officer Allain opened my cell door and stated that it was tier time for . I then re-secured my cell door. At 12:50 Pm Officer Allain again opened my cell door stating it was tier time for . I again re-secured my cell door until all of the cell doors on the unit were opened for the 1:00 Pm movement. Obviously, Officer Allain was trying to bait me into a confrontation with him and or coming out of my cell so that I could be deemed out of place. I later spoke to Officer Allain and told him that I did not want any problems with him that if he was not giving me a command or direct order, that I did not have any interest in engaging in conversation with him and kindly asked him not to do so.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like for Officer Allains continuing pattern of harassment and intimidation to cease and desist immediately before things escalate out of control. Also, the details of my complaint are written on this Formal Grievance. I refuse to talk to Lieutenant Havens about the matter so that he can browbeat, intimidate, hold a "counseling session" or otherwise try to coerce me into dropping the matter. I will contact IAU if necessary.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Allain James J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180305	Decision Date	20180416
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.</p>		
Signature		Date	



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-1	
		Date Of Incident	20180217	Date Of Grievance 20180304

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	99744	Date Received 20180305
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99918	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	F-1	Date Of Incident	20180305	Date Of Grievance	20180321
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>On 2-17-2018 I submitted an Informal Complaint Form regarding incidents with Officer Allain while being housed on the A1 unit. I was then directed to file a Formal Grievance in order to address the matter which I did on 3-4-2018. In the Formal Grievance I stated that everything I knew regarding the incidents in question were contained in the Formal Grievance and that I did not wish to be interviewed by Lieutenant Havens who has a history of trying to harass, intimidate and browbeat me out of making allegations of staff misconduct. I complained about Lieutenant Havens behavior towards me in Grievance # 98306 (Appeal Form) whereas he brought me into an isolated room where he and I were the only ones present in order to question me for the purpose of an `attitude adjustment` or `counseling session`. Then after stating that I was `pissing him off` sent me to the SMU without any formal disciplinary charges or sanctions in violation of 103 DOC 400.1(4). Lieutenant Havens was not investigated in the matter. On 2-3-2018 I submitted an Inmate Medical and Mental Health Grievance and Appeal Form where I described an incident that occurred between myself and HSA Elizabeth Louder. After using a separate Grievance procedure through MPCH Lieutenant Havens came to investigate the matter telling me that he had come to investigate an allegation made against `our` staff. I declined to speak with him as `our staff` is not a statement made by an impartial party. I declined to speak with him on 3-5-2018 as well.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like to resolve issues of staff misconduct utilizing impartial investigators who are not the alleged perpetrators of the misconduct.</p>						
Staff Recipient	<p>Sawyer Todd M CO II</p>						
Staff Involved	<p>Allain James J CO I Havens David P CO III Louder Elizabeth S Health Services Administrator</p>						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180323	Decision Date	20180403
Signature	<p>Sawyer Todd M CO II</p>		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Grievance determined to be duplicate to #99744. That grievance will be processed, this grievance is denied due to being duplicate.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	F-1	Date Of Incident 20180305
				Date Of Grievance 20180321

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	99918	Date Received 20180323
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100932	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20180525	Date Of Grievance	20180611
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 5-20-2018 I was being housed on 15 minute watch on the HSU. I was awakened by the sounds of cursing. The Nurse who soes phlebotamy in the HSU was screaming and using abusive language towards the inmate being housed in the cell next to mine. She said, "Take the stick out of your ass, fuck you!" I then became upset upon hearing this and told her to stop abusing her patients. To which she responded, " Shut the fuck uo, and mind your own business, asshole!" I became even more upset and reported the incident to Officer Melanson who was on duty at the officers station. He told me, "Not to worry about it because it didnt have anything to do with me." Not satisfied with this response, I reported it the the other officer in duty, Officer Noel. Officer Noel told me to, "Let it go." This entire incident was abusive and disrespectful at the very least. And as an inmate at this facility, I refuse to be treated like that. If I am going to be held accountable for my actions, then the people holding me accoutable for them must be held accountable for their own as well.						
Remedy Requested	I have been given D-reports for dropping an f-bomb, telling a Nurse that her hair looked better the other way, and other petty issues. I am tired of the double standard. Both Corrections and Non-Corrections staff alike talk to and treat inmates any which way they please without consequence of repercussion, just like your conterparts on the street. (Police executing and murdering blacks) I would like for this woman to be held accountable for her actions and to be punished accordingly. Abuse should not be tolerated.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Melanson Jay M CO I Noel Timothy P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180618	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident 20180525
				Date Of Grievance 20180611

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100932	Date Received 20180618
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100881	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	F-2	Date Of Incident	20180603	Date Of Grievance	20180613
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 3 June 2018 Officer Deschler first refused to allow me to go to the evening meal and then retaliated against me because I intended to file a grievance against him by recycling me to A-1 for no reason. At approximately 1719 my Unit F-2 was called to dinner but prior to leaving my cell I used the toilet to urinate. Five (5) minutes hadn't passed and I left the cell to go and eat, but when I approached the podium Officer Deschler told me I couldn't leave. When I asked why he said because five (5) minutes had passed which was NOT true (and should be detailed on one of the three [3] Unit Cameras). I then asked him for a Grievance Form and he was told he had none so I asked to go next door to get one and received permission from him. I went to F-1 and Mr. Ouellette first gave me permission to enter the Unit and went into the CPO's Office to retrieve one for me. (Again as it should be seen on the Unit's camera footage.) It should also be noted if Mr. Deschler hadn't given me permission to go to F-1 I wouldn't have been able to leave F-2 since the door would've been locked. At 1858 he came to my cell door and told me to pack all my property as I was being recycled, when I asked why he said, "Because I told</p> <p>COMPLAINT (Cont.):</p> <p>you not to leave the Unit." (Which is a lie since he unlocked the door so I'd be able to go to F-1 for a Grievance Form, [Staff are mandated to lock the Unit's door after Movements and when all inmates have left the Unit for Chow per the Institutional Procedures].)</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. That Officer Deschler be investigated for staff misconduct and then sanctioned for both abuse (denying me a meal) and misconduct (for retaliating against me because I was going to file a grievance;</p> <p>REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):</p> <p>2. That I be immediately returned to the F-2 Unit with all of my seniority and Unit Runner's work position reinstated;</p> <p>3. That is #1,2 are denied that I receive an explanation when I clearly had to have permission to leave the Unit since Mr. Deschler would've had to unlock the Unit's door for me to go to F-1;</p> <p>4. That if #1-2 are denied that all of the videotape footage for both F-1 and F-2 from 1715 to 1930 be preserved as evidence for any litigation which is filed concerning the incident (to include any Disciplinary Reports).</p>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Ouellette Adam J CO I						
	Deschler Michael R CO I						
Signature							

Name		Institution	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	F-2	20180603	20180613

**Date Received** 20180613      **Decision Date** 20180712

**Signature** Walsh Sandra M CO III

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** An inquiry into your allegations was conducted on this grievance by the Superintendent's Designee and it was determined to be filed recklessly. No further action is warranted and the case has been closed.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

# INMATE RECEIPT

<b>Name</b>				<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	100881	<b>Date Received</b>	20180613
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III				





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	104710	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	W102521	Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20190612	Date Of Grievance	20190620
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I was bailed on 6-12-19 to population, w/an inmate I have repeatedly for Approx 4 Months now That I have issues w/ him & other LAtin Kings. On my Way to A-1 & trying to talk to him, he told Me I've got trouble when I get to The "block" (A-1), SO, instead of taking The Chance on what most likely to happen, telling is IPS have continued to make my situation Worse by putting out my home to them that I was putting them in my enemy list, I knew I would be jumped by numerous LAtin Kings						
Remedy Requested	I would like to be placed in a safe housing away from enemy's & potential The liKe						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190623	Decision Date	20190708
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	APPROVED		
Decision	You do not have any established conflicts here at MCI Shirley; hence, your release to general population. You signed a population waiver and then initiated a fight. IPS has investigated the matter and any alleged conflict has been denied at this time. Due to no established conflicts here at MCIS, you are in safe housing; therefore, grievance approved.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	104710	Date Received	20190623
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105655 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)  
Commit No [REDACTED] Housing Assisted Daily Living Unit Date Of Incident 20190928 Date Of Grievance 20190929

Informal filed No

Complaint ON THE ABOVE SATE. SgT CO DEGIREGORIO WAS ON DUTY IN THE FRONT CO's OFFICE. WHEN It COMES TO Sgt DEGIREGORIO, HE HAS NO RESPECT FOR HIS RANK, HIS DUTY, AND HIS POSITION AT ALL. HE IS TOTALLY ABUSIVE TO ME. I DON'T KNOW WHAT "I DID TO HIM IN A OTHER LIFE." BUT HE IS ABUSIVE TO ME ALL THE TIME. WHEN HE AND C.O. RYAN ARE ON DUTY TOGETHER THEY BOTH Double TEAM ME. I AM IN A HelpLESS SITUTATION WHEN SgT DEGREOROP IS IN CHARGE IN THE FRONT OFFICE

{CONT.}OVER

I CAN NOT UNDERSTAND HOW SgT. DEGRGORIO GOT HIS RANK. HE IS A "LOOSE CANNON" VERY UNPROFESSIONAL, AND HAS YELLED OUT MANY TIME'S HOW HE HATE'S HIS JOB AND THIS PLACE. HE ALWAYS GIVE'S ME A LOT OF VERBLY ABUSE FOR NO REASON AT ALL. HE IS NO WAY A LEADER AND DESERVING OF HIS RANK. I AM VERY FIMIULAR WITH WHAT IT TAKE'S TO BE A LEADER, I OWN TWO SUCESS-FUL BUSNIESSSES, I AM A ARTIST & A MASTER LEATHERCRAFTS-MEN- I AM A HONORABLE DISCHARGE ARMY VETERAN, "MEDICAL" WHEN I WAS A YUNG BOY I OBTAIN THE RANK OF EAGLE-SCOUT I WAS ALSO A EMT, PHLOBotoMIS, AND WHEN I LIVE IN CAMBODIA, I WORK FOR THE RED CROSS, "VoulNTEER" i HAVE TRAVEL AROUND THE WORLD TWICE SO FAR. THEESE ARE Just SOM OF MY ATTRUBUTS. I KNOW WHAT IT TAKE'S TO BE A LEADER OF OTHERS STARTING WITH BEING HUMBLE. SgT. DEGREGORIO HAS NONE OF THEESE TRATE'S. HE ACT's like A TEENAGE BULLY. AND IN MY opION IS TOTALLY UNDESERVING OF HIS RANK & posITION.

God bless you and Please Help me with THE ABUSE THAT I HAVE TO PUT UP WITH...

Sincerely

(signature)

Remedy Requested REMOVE HIM FROM THE HSU & ADL I AM SENDING THE SUPERINTENDENT DIRECTOR A LETTER

Staff Recipient Sawyer Todd M CO II

Staff Involved Digregorio Benjamin J CO II  
Ryan Matthew A CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20191007 Decision Date 20200114

Signature Rickert Scott A CO III

Final Decision DENIED

Decision An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed.

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			
Commit No		Housing	Assisted Daily Living Unit	Date Of Incident	20190928	Date Of Grievance	20190929

Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	105655
		<b>Date Received</b>	20191007
<b>Signature.</b>	Sawyer Todd M CO II		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	Assisted Daily Living Unit	Date Of Incident 20190928 Date Of Grievance 20190929

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	105656	Date Received 20191007
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)				
Commit No		Housing	Assisted Daily Living Unit	Date Of Incident	20191104	Date Of Grievance	20191106

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105941	Date Received	20191106
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103463	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20190114	Date Of Grievance	20190211
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was attacked inside the main chowhall by another inmate when officers arrived and used excessive force against me. When officers arrived I was in full compliance, I was not being aggressive. Yet, I was thrown to the ground, an officer grabbed my ankle/foot area and completely snapped it, thus causing me to suffer from a compound fracture, and other injuries, thus needing surgery. Me and the inmate had an altercation at MCI-Concord, I was never asked to sign a "waiver form", nor was I notified that he was now at this facility, then he blind sided me in the chow hall.						
Remedy Requested	I want \$1,000,000 for pain and suffering, As well as \$1,000,000 for violating my rights and using excessive force against me. Also adequate care from your Medical Contractor.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190218	Decision Date	20190312
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. You will not receive \$1,000,000 for pain and suffering, nor \$1,000,000 for the alleged violation of your rights for using excessive force against you. You will however, receive proper medical care from the institution. Please note, it was determined the Use of Force was within the parameters of 103 CMR 505 and there was no evidence of excessive force or staff misconduct.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103463	Date Received	20190218



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20190114	Date Of Grievance	20190211
				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received	20190218	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99263	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180108	Date Of Grievance	20180116
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I had my raido in my pants when I got striped it was my raido once I said PREA Lt O'conors told me no you loose your raido, I was so scared for My liFe aFeR they just beat Me uP. So in Fear for my liFe I said I wont claim PREA and that when Lt. O'conors said now you'll get your raido. While they were escorting Me back to my cell we stoped a S.MU 2 panel the LtOConors gave My raido and told CO Baker (F-1 co) to Put My raido in My shower box. co BaKer then came bacK to My cell and Said your all Set I c.o. BaKer told me. and now. that I filed PREA My raido is all oF a suden Missing						
Remedy Requested	To get My Sony Dial raido and My ear buds back						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Baker Thomas J CO I O'Connor Derek P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180116	Decision Date	20181010
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Per policy 103 CMR 491.14 (9) this grievance is denied. Please note, due to the inmate passing, no copy was receipted to him and the content of the grievance can be found in file.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99263	Date Received	20180116
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99505	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180109	Date Of Grievance	20180212
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was extracted from my cell #16 2 side SMU and while cuFFed behind my back and leg irons and not resisting the oFFicers on the Sert team repeatally beat me to my head, ribs, and arms, the I was brought to trama room cut my clothing oFF then brought me to the shower to wash oF the chemicol agent, I was told to back up to the wicket to get uncuFFed one of the oFFicers stuck a cold long object into my but and made me bleed. I was then brought back to the trama room where nurse Ashley examined me. I stated to Ashley what just happened to me, then Lt O,Conors told here to step out oF the room, he then stated to me iF you don't change your story, I'll show you a real beating. Ashley came back in and I said I'm O.K I was so scared I shut up and let them bring me back to my cell #16 E.O.R						
Remedy Requested	To have the oFFicers involved be held responsible for their actions for the police bruately and the rape oF me while in the ****. Shower along with assault charges -----						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	O'Connor Derek P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180212	Decision Date	20180212
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your grievance has been referred for administrative review. You have been assigned PREA case #1390 / intake #16635. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99505	Date Received	20180212

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 50px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180109
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20180212

---

**INMATE RECEIPT**

MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 30px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180212

<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III
-------------------	-----------------------

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99504	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180110	Date Of Grievance	20180212
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was pulled out of cell #16 Side 2 by by two I.P.S oFFicers Smeltacop & Regino and brought to the Captians oFFice just me and the 2 I.P.S in regards to a PREA investigation I had Sgt Calone report it. then Smeltacop keep maKeing me repeat my allagatians and when I Said I would liKe to sPeaK to I.P.S Erica Bouchard and investivator Havens he then stood up and smacked me across My Face ripped me out of the chair and slamed my Face into the captians door and brought me to the strip cell and then 1 hour later 2 diFFerent nurses came and asked me questions and then 15 20 minutes later Dr Maria Angles asked me questions and then left and now the DOS and Capt Kenneway spok to me to why are you acting up. then I was yelling to go back to my cell and thats when Lt Comier spray ed me with mace. the nurse JenniFer came and Flushed my eyes and I was put in the shower cuFFed and then put in cell #4 side soaking wet E.O.R						
Remedy Requested	To have I.P.S oFFicer Smeltacop to be held responsible for his acitons along with charge's for assault -----						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Kenneway Steven P ADC Havens David P CO III Bouchard Erica J IPS Regino Franklin R CO I Smeltekop Jeremey M IPS Angeles Maria M. D. Cormier Michael C CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180212	Decision Date	20180212
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Per policy, a grievance must be filed in a timely manner, due to the date of incident of 1-10 and the filing date of 2-2-18, your grievance is denied. However, please note due to your allegations of staff misconduct, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for any action deemed necessary.		
Signature		Date	

MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	
		Date Of Incident	20180110	Date Of Grievance 20180212

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	99504	Date Received 20180212
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105330	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*UNIT 10	Date Of Incident	20190819	Date Of Grievance	20190830
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	The C.O Taylor Vickstrom consistently insults me with derogatory, racist remarks. for Example he calls me "arrogant and ignorant." In addition, he continuously invades my personal space making me uncomfortable. I feel he attempts to Provoke me in hopes of being able to give me a disciplinary report.						
Remedy Requested	Please replace him because he is becoming a climate issue making it nearly impossible for individuals recovery						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Vickstrom Tyler J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190831	Decision Date	20191104
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105330	Date Received	20190831
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100788	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180523	Date Of Grievance	20180604
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the above date I was harrassed and assaulted by officer Oulett on my Way to Med line. I suffered Numerous injuries ie cuts, scrapes, bruises sprained ankele etc.. My ankele is Still in pain I Was Placed in the SMU to be puNished for being beat up (lost property) (missed criminal thinking)						
Remedy Requested	The officer should be Penalized All my Medical Needs should be meet. lost property or exPenses Paid as a result to incident should be re inburst Inmate should get all good time and compenseted for pain & suffering.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Ouellette Adam J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180604	Decision Date	20180622
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	After an investigation into your claims it has been found there is no indication of misconduct by any staff member. Furthermore you will not be compensated for any good time, and you do not specifically list any missing property. You may contact medical via a sick slip for any medical needs.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100788	Date Received	20180604
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101186	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180623	Date Of Grievance	20180718
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On June 23, 2018, I was threatened by Corrections officials Brandon LorKiewicz, Anthony Gentile, and Sgt. Digregonous. Ultimately the (petitioner) Me tried to take his own life after failing to come to a peaceful resolution. (See video/Medical Video). Anthony Gentile, Sgt Digregonus, Nurse Kayla, (other Nurse) stood watch as the defendant strangled himself and passed out almost dying. (seen on video). The defendant was mocked, and shamed in days after resulting in a move to Norfolk Corrections. These individuals ought to be fired for failing to utilize the proper steps avoiding people chances to hang up.						
Remedy Requested	I am requesting that those individuals involved be fired, and (I) petitioner be awarded the Sum of 1 Million Dollars						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Lorkiewicz Brandon M CO I Digregorio Benjamin J CO II Gentile Anthony M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180718	Decision Date	20181120
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101186	Date Received	20180718
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	105343	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20190814	Date Of Grievance	20190829
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>on August 14Th 2019 iT was brought To [REDACTED] aTTenTion ThaT Mci Shirley medium special invesTigaTor David P. Havens auThored D-Report 438942 against [REDACTED] and noT inner perimeTer securiTy who [REDACTED] assumed wrote D-Report 438942. [REDACTED] on June 20Th, 2019 at ApproximaTely 10:05 AM went To The office of inner perimeTer securiTy To report a conTinuIng on going harassmenT by a shirley Medium employee TimoThy Monahan. [REDACTED] was inTercepTed by invesTigaTor Havens whom [REDACTED] could noT idenTify by name prior To August 14Th 2019 agreed To inTerview [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] provided invesTigaTor Havens with a Brief summary of concerns for his safeTy and The safeTy of employees. [REDACTED] reporTed ThaT The abuse was geTTing worse and someThing had To be Done</p> <p>At The conclusion of The inTerview invesTigaTor Havens Told [REDACTED] he would Be receiving a D-report from him and walked away. a short Time laTer while waitIng To exiT The Building [REDACTED] was approached by Two inner perimeTer securiTy officers, Taken To a secluded area wiThIn The Building handcuffed and escorted To The shirley Managment Unit wiThouT explanaTion. invesTigaTor Havens Took [REDACTED] confidence during an emergency and used The informaTion provided by [REDACTED] To cause him harm. invesTigaTor Havens and CapTain Erwin used There official sTaTus and influence wiThIn The DepartmenT of Correction To orchesTraTe and execuTe False Disciplinary proceedings against [REDACTED] in retaliation for bringing a complaint against an employee. invesTigaTor Havens Knowingly and willingly engaged in unethical conduct wiTh The inTenT To cause [REDACTED] injury, his Failure To Take The appropriate action To address [REDACTED] emergency clearly DemonsTraTed his inability To be imparTial and execuTe his professional duTies. Due To invesTigaTor Havens gross neglgence [REDACTED] were sexually assaulted which could have been prevenTed if proper procedure were employed.</p>						
Remedy Requested	im requestIng invesTigaTor David P. Havens be removed from any invesTigaTion involve [REDACTED]. compensaTion will be liTigaTed						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Erwin Kimberly A CAPTAIN Monahan Timothy E CO I Havens David P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190903 Decision Date 20190905

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 70px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	E-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190814
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190829

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Walsh Sandra M CO III

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Please be advised, this is a current open PREA ivnestigation. It has been assigned PREA # 1849. If you have anything further to add, please address the PREA Coordinator, Deputy Sheila Kelly and include PREA intake # 1849.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	105343
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190903
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105919	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20191025	Date Of Grievance	20191025
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>At the end of my visit with my family, I complied to the mandatory strip search as I normally do. As I stood naked in front of Recreational Officer Pierre, he began to exhibit hostility towards because my hands covered my privates. He wanted me to put my hands in the air for a second look at my privates. Perceiving this to be a bit excessive not to mention a serious infraction with my faith and beliefs, I suggested to put one hand in the air at a time while one hand covered my penis. His hostility grew to the point of me being in fear that he might rape or hurt me in some way. He told me he would take me to the hole upon which the SGT. on duty came and performed the search in a more humanizing manner before releasing me.</p> <p>This is the second time I've had uncomfortable searches from Recreational Officer Pierre after my visits. Each time, the experience has left me emotionally distressed and distraught.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I am requesting an emergency classification to a minimum security facility as I am uncomfortable seeing Rec Officer Pierre everytime I go to the gym, chowhall, etc. I am also requesting the RO be removed indefinitely from the VR post and undergo a sexual harassment program of some sort.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Pierre Maurice P REC OFFICER						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191104	Decision Date	20200114
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	<p>Due to the nature of the complaint, this grievance has been assigned intake number 17438 and has been forwarded to internal affairs. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note, if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process is underway, you can contact Lt Havens with intake #17438.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	A-2	20191025	20191025
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

## INMATE RECEIPT

BU Grievances Request  
MCI-Shirley Grievances

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99494	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*MOD-A	Date Of Incident	20180125	Date Of Grievance	20180209
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 1-25-18 at approximately 7:25 am I was physically assaulted by CO Herwig. CO Herwig deliberately and intentionally Kicked the officers satation door closed as I was speaking with him and my hand was on the door jam. I have spoken to the Ips Sgt Who took pictures of my injuries..						
Remedy Requested	The officer should be evaluated for mental stability and his ability to work with inmate population... The officer should apologize.. Any additionally remedies should come Via the legal process; Also me being able to move back over to house 6, because I didnt do nothing wrong.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Herweg Manfred CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180209	Decision Date	20180213
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completeion of the review/investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99494	Date Received	20180209
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104011	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	F-2	Date Of Incident	20181010	Date Of Grievance	20190407
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I Wrote A INforMal coMplaint Back iN Oct of 2018 When I first Went to SMU, Before I recieved A DReport to the incident When I WAS Shot in MY Chest. I WAnted to Know why wAs I Shot What WAS the reAson of me BeinG A Victim of Brute force; I Never Recieve Medical treatment I WAS told for liKe A WeeK straight that I'll be taken to the H.S.U. Which Aint happen I finally recieved My D-Report And there WAS No Report of Me BeinG Shot So Im Curious to Know what the incident Report is Wrote About And Why WAS I Shot on 10-10-18 At 11:15 PM						
Remedy Requested	IM Just SeekinG to recieve AN ADDitional Report of an issue of the incident to where I WAS shot in the right side of mY chest A report which involves Me. It's Not like IM LookinG or Asking for a incident Report of Another inmAtE. I WAnt the incidnt Report to When the tacticAl team came in My cell.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190409	Decision Date	20190410
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised your grievance is denied. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 Informal Complaint Resolution Standard Operating Procedures 7.c. "Inmate shall file an informal complaint form within five (5) working days of the actual incident or within five (5) working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation, which is later." You have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104011	Date Received	20190409

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	F-2	Date Of Incident	20181010
				Date Of Grievance	20190407

**INMATE RECEIPT**

MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received	20190409
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103462	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190103	Date Of Grievance	20190215
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	No Jan. 3rd while being transported to court the officer transporting me made a cell phone call using "facetime" to a female and during the conversation the officer intentionally held the phone up over his shoulder to show her the person in the back of the van. I.A. was notified and I have heard nothing. An informal grievance was filed after 30 days allowing I.A. time to investigate. The informal came back with the recommendation from Lt. Nugent to file the Formal Grievance.						
Remedy Requested	1. A written apology from the officer and D.O.C. 2. A copy of the I.A. investigation. 3.The individual who was on the other end of the phones I.D. 4.A transfer to another facility. 5. One million dollar settlement for violation of State and Federal privacy laws.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190218	Decision Date	20190219
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103462	Date Received	20190218
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101999	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180820	Date Of Grievance	20181004
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 8-20-18 I wAs placed in SMU for SAFeTy reasons The officer wAS suppose To PAck My STuff and did noT He unlocked My locker and LeT Two Inmates Pack iT and in The Process The STole aloT of my sTuff. Timberlane Boots, Nike sneakers, Rawling sneakers all new and a bunch of cosmeTics and canTeen and a few oTher Things STAMPS. The officer should of Packed My sTuff noT inmates iT was 2nd shiT on 8-20-18						
Remedy Requested	I would LiKe Them To geT My sTuff BAck I SPenT aloT of money for ThaT STuff and if The officer would of packed iT I would Have iT. The 2 inmates admiTTed TAKen The STuff from me They sToLe iT						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181004	Decision Date	20181211
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. You have signed a resolution sheet for the following: 1 pr Pit boss boots size 14 and 1 3x dress shirt. They will be sent to you via property. I trust this addresses your concerns.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101999	Date Received	20181004
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> *UNIT 7
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20180420
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20180423

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Decision**

Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation. Assigned intake #16761. If you have any further concerns regarding this matter, please reference this intake number.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

**Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 100334
	<b>Date Received</b> 20180423
<b>Signature.</b> Walsh Sandra M CO III	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104924	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20190716	Date Of Grievance	20190716
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	IP Brenton & his partner ludwig Read my legal mail out loud In Front of Two other Inmates I said you can't Do that It's legal Brenton said It's Institutional mail I grabbed my legal work out his hand he said to me see you soon. 15 min later called me For urine stripped my down said you shave. Didn't keep eye contact stared at my penis and scrotum then told me to left them seperate them squat cough spread my ass I Felt very uncomfortable violated and keep thinking why didn't I hit him, And why is a Gay man Doing urines and stripes to straight men						
Remedy Requested	move me to another facility outside of shirley so theres no chance of me encountering brenton or his partner again, aswell as don't allow them to read legal mail It's Illegal						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Breton Nicholas E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190719	Decision Date	20190722
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint , this grievance has been assigned intake number 17294 and has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note, if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process in underway, you can contact Lt Havens with intake #17294.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104924	Date Received	20190719
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	99529	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2		Date Of Incident	20180124	Date Of Grievance	20180213
Informal filed	Yes							
Complaint	Repeated Denials for Attorney phone calls by Peets & Newell who instructed the other co's on duty to ignore my requests (repeated) this childish behavior has yet to be addressed nor has their newest prank of throwing garbage through the wicket onto the floor of my cell. and laughing							
Remedy Requested	Hold these people accountable for their Juvenile Delinquent Behavior Grow UP Children !!							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III							
Staff Involved	Newell Trevor M CO I Peets David A CO I							
Signature								

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180213	Decision Date	20180320
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	99529	Date Received	20180213
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100975	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180609	Date Of Grievance	20180619
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	ON 6/9/18 officer Dumont AND Wightman DID fail to provide ME Equal protection AND neglected their duties I was housed in cell 28 directly in front of the officers station A inmate Appeared At my cell and assaulted me with a contagious substance and Attacked me. I looked toward staff for assistance which never came, and I was forced to defend myself. These officers had several opportunities to intervene AND did not. NOR was this inmate written up for the liquid he spit.						
Remedy Requested	staff discipline, punitive and compensatory damages. internal investigation into the attack of my person and why I was not protected. protection for further Assaults.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Dumont Nicholas A CO I Wightman Scott E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180622	Decision Date	20180712
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on Grievances #100975. The allegations appeared to be filed recklessly and do not warrant further investigation. The case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100975	Date Received	20180622
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100868	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180611	Date Of Grievance	20180613
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	PS officer BoudARD conducted A FALSE PREA INVESTiGATiON FRoM AllegED ANONYMuS notes. THiS officer AS well AS IPS SMElteklop, IPS REGino cAlLED close to 30 random inmates to interiEw. These officerS Slander and defamed My chaRActeR creating a hostile enviRonment for me. THESe officerS made statements to inmates that placed my saftey in danger. On 6/9/18 a inmate enterED my cell and assAulted me causing me to defend myself. I am in Seg foR self defense due to these officerS slander of my peRson.						
Remedy Requested	PUNitive, compensatoRy damages, staff disciPline, not guilty of D-REPORT foR self defense Letter of Apology foR slander AND defamation.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Smeltekop Jeremy M IPS Bouchard Erica J IPS Regino Franklin R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180613	Decision Date	20180712
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on Grievances #100868. The allegations appeared to be filed recklessly and do not warrant further investigation. The case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100868	Date Received	20180613
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100976	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance	20180619
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 6/9/18 I was AssAulted AND Attacked At my cell in A1 cell 28 By A inmate. I was given a D-Report on 6/15/18. I was NEVER interviewed by the IPS depArtment OR given a chance to Explain what happened. The other inmate was sent back into population on 6/18/18. This is A clear picture of the lack of justice and investigation I recieve from this department. IPS Regino, Captin Flowers, IPS Hamilton and others Are responsible for this oversight.						
Remedy Requested	punitive and compensatory damages. Proper inmate to inmate conflict investigation, form the CMR's. Interview and investigation. Equal protection and tReAtment. staff discipline. FAiR Disciplinary pRocess.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Flowers John A CAPTAIN						
	Regino Franklin R CO I						
	Hamilton Chad T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180622	Decision Date	20180712
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted on Grievances #100976. The allegations appeared to be filed recklessly and do not warrant further investigation. The case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100976	Date Received	20180622
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101033	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180622	Date Of Grievance	20180624
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 6/24/18 CPO FROM SMU MADE ROUNDS IN SMU. I EXPLAINED TO HIM THAT I HAD PUT IN TWO LAW LIBRARY REQUEST FOR TWO WEEKS ASKING FOR LIBRARY SATElite AND supplies.THIS CPO HAS DENIED ME THE legal enelopes and paper as well as law LIBRARY access.THIS IS A violation of my constitutional Rights. I have been unable to have access to the courts.						
Remedy Requested	punitive and compensatory damages. sTAFF discipline. Access to Law library supplies and continued access to liBRARy.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180628	Decision Date	20180705
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Inmates requesting an appointment to use the Law Library in accordance with MCI Shirley Procedures 478 must obtain a request form from the 7-3 Unit Officer. This form must be fully completed and returned to the Unit Officer The officer will then forward the slips to the SMU Unit Sergeant. As for legal supplies, according to the 478, only indigent inmates may obtain legal supplies to facilitate their access to the courts. Please note, the CPO is not assigned to this task therefore, no punitive or compensatory damages are warranted, and no staff discipline will take place. A call was placed to the SMU and you have not submitted a slip for Law Library access this week. Please do so if you wish to utilize it. I trust this addresses your concerns.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101033	Date Received	20180628

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU1	
		Date Of Incident	20180622	Date Of Grievance 20180624
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20180628
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101312	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180726	Date Of Grievance	20180731
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This GRIEVANCE is AGAINIST LT DAVID HAVENS Special iNvestigAtor. On 7/18/18 Lt HAVENS WRote me a D-RepoRt #415754 iN RETAliAtiON FoR My use oF tHE GRIEVANCE pRocESS. Lt. HAVENS KNEW HE SHouLD hAvE Excluded himself fRom iNvEstigAtinG IPS officERS IN My gRiEVANCE, OF WHom HE woRKS with exclusively! His bias caused him to wRite me a D-REpoRt iN RETAliAtiON! GRIEVANCE policy States that RETAliAtiON is PRohibited, foR the use of the gRiEVANce pRocEss.						
Remedy Requested	punitive AND compensatoRy damages. Staff discipline. END to thREAts oR Acts of coeRsion fRom filing gRiEVANces. Dismissal on D-REpoRt 415754. INDEpendent investigatoR to investigate the inqUiRy of gRiEVANce 100976						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Havens David P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180731	Decision Date	20180801
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Per policy 491.21 (3) Inmates who misuse the grievance process by knowingly submitting false documents, intentionally and in bad faith misrepresenting or omitting material information or utilizing threatening or abusive language or language that otherwise constitutes a violation of 103 CMR 430.00 Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance privileges and/or disciplinary action. As for your remedy to dismiss the ticket, please note disciplinary is not grievable as disciplinary has it's own appeal process. You will also not be awarded punitive or compensatory damages, nor will Lt. Havens be disciplined for conducting his job duties.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
------	--	-------------	----------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU1	
		Date Of Incident	20180726	Date Of Grievance 20180731
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	101312	Date Received 20180731
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106053	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20191105	Date Of Grievance	20191113
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On Nov. 5, 2019, I learned that Dir. of Class. Butkowski usurped her administrative authority by abridging my constitutional rights to a fair and impartial tribunal, by forcefully enrolling me into the CRA-Program with full knowledge the programmatic structure would be harmful to my Mental Health as evinced by the same programmatic failure resulting in my transfer to MCI-Shirley. Furthermore, ongoing litigation with the Department's Classification Division in Milford. Dir. Butkowski, was made aware of my Mental Health issues in correspondence dated Sept. 2, 2019, to which the Director never responded. Dir. Butkowski, contacted Program Services, which is ancillary to Classification to 'consult for advice'. The Director sidestepped her Regulatory Duty, see Longval v. Comm'r of Corr., 448 Mass. 412, 420, ("the department and the commissioner may not sidestep statutory and regulatory provisions stating the rights of an inmate... by assigning as a pretext another name" to forbidden preactice.), by not complying with the Regulation and allowing the Classification review to proceed without interference. No where in the statute or Operational Manual for Classification procedures. (continued below) section C. Nor, anywhere in the IMS-Operational Manual for Classification procedures does it allow for the Director to usurp this process. Collusion with Program Services to FORCE programming, that is the subject of litigation with a Department's ancillary compliment, is retaliatory and violates 103 DOC 400.01(4).</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1) To not be retaliated against by Classification Department here in Shirley, nor by Spectrum Staff in the CRA, as proxy for the Director, Program Services or Classification in Milford. 2). To be allowed to a Mental Health Eval, pursuant to 103 DOC 445.03(2)-Screening., for help with PTSD. 3) To have my Classification/Parole matter not prejudiced by outside arbitrary interferences. 4) NO RETALIATION FOR GRIEVANCE FILING.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Butkowski Stacey M DIR OF CLASSIFICATION						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191118	Decision Date	20191118
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint , this grievance has been assigned intake number 17480 and has been forwarded to internal affairs. You will receive a		

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20191105	Date Of Grievance	20191113

separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note, if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process is underway, you can contact Lt Havens with intake #17480.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	106053
		<b>Date Received</b>	20191118
<b>Signature.</b>	Sawyer Todd M CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99819	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*UNIT 10	Date Of Incident	20180313	Date Of Grievance	20180313
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I feel like I am being targeted by the staff here. I have been refused employment but yet I am threatened with disciplinary action for not shoveling the snow for free. This is not the first time and I fear that it won't be the last. I am constantly being harrassed and they are trying their best to further demoralize me. I am not a slave. Slavery has been abolished since back in 1865 but yet they take me for one. The longer I stay here, the more I feel that I am in imminent danger of further persecution and physical harm.						
Remedy Requested	I will like to be removed from this situation so that I can have a peace of mind.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180315	Decision Date	20180322
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	APPROVED		
Decision	On 3/17/18 you were transferred to MCI-CJ.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99819	Date Received	20180315
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101704	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20180809	Date Of Grievance	20180911
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Informal Complaint decision attached and received on 08.17.18. ISSUE: THAT MS. MINDY LAGOS UNFAIRLY DENIED ME FIVE (5) DAYS OF EARNED GOOD TIME IN JULY WHICH IN TURN RESULTED IN MY BEING NOT GIVEN THE SAME AMOUNT OF TIME FOR AUGUST, SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER WHEN I WAS "LOCKED-OUT" BY THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT. On 08.09 I learned that I would not be receiving twenty (20) days of EGT Credit because Ms. Lagos stated I'd not completed a work assignment. However, not only did I complete it TWICE but I had turned it in in a timely manner. The Informal Complaint decision stated that I should "follow up with CRA Staff to have them retrieve your homework assignment" but Ms. Lagos told me "We don't hold onto that stuff." (Thus, it was considered so important so as to deny me twenty (20) days of my life but not important enough to retain.) Ms. Lagos had been acting in a vindictive/retaliatory manner towards me because I'd previously had five (5) days of</p> <p>COMPLAINT (Cont.):</p> <p>days of EGT restored when she wrongfully penalized me. Thus her actions are in response because I addressed an issue correctly and are not at all in compliance with DOC standards or that of a rehabilitative environment.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. That I be awarded the five (5) days of Earned Good Time (EGT) which I earned and should've received after completing the required Work Assignment as is denoted on Exhibit "A" and when that is credited that my "lock-out" time be further updated to reflect the additional time of fifteen (15) days I REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):</p> <p>should be credited for my "lock-out" date;</p> <p>2. That if 1 is denied that I receive an explanation why since I completed the assignment I'd been given in accordance with the CRA rules and turned it in in a timely manner;</p> <p>3. That if 1 is denied that an investigation in accordance with 103 DOC 522. 05 (a-b) be initiated since it's my belief her actions are retaliatory/vindictive in nature;</p> <p>4. That if this isn't processed as an "Emergency Grievance that I receive an explanation why since it's delay will result in days removed from my freedom and life.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received

Decision Date

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20180809
				Date Of Grievance	20180911

20180911                      20181105

**Signature** Walsh Sandra M CO III

**Decision** [REDACTED] complaint of retaliation has no merit for LAGOS? actions. [REDACTED] signed the learning experience and it was confirmed by a separate source that he did not complete the homework assignment appropriately. Grievance denied.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

# INMATE RECEIPT

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	101704
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180911
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100713	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20180525	Date Of Grievance	20180525
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>CLIMATE ISSUE. On May 7th, at approximately 6 p.m., I returned from the evening chow. Officer Brown requested over the Mic that all inmates return to their cells. I got to my cell (c32) and it was locked, so I asked officer brown if he could open my door. Brown had left the podium and was passing out mail, had foggoten to open my cell door. Instead of opening the door so that I could comply with his request. this officer began to cuss and rant telling me how stupid I had to be. He called me "assholes" and dickheads" before I responded that I was not his child and that he didn't have to talk to me that way. Unsatisfied, with my response OFFICER BROWN, CALLED ME A : STUPID FUCKING NIGGA, AND WHEN I TURND AND LOOKED AT HIM IN HIS EYES, TO MY ACKNOWLEDGMENT, C.O BROWN WAS CONTENT WITH THE DISRESPECT. C.O. BROWN THEN PROCEEDED TO ASK ME (WHAT I WANTED TO DO)? CO-BROWN ENDED WITH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, AND STEP INTO YOUR CELL. I DIDN'T UTTER ANOTHER WORD, BECAUSE I THOUGHT HE WAS TRYING TO BAIT ME INTO A SITUATION THAT I COULDN'T WIN IN.</p> <p>THIS GRIEVANCE IS THE RECOURSE I AM TAKING, THE PROPER METHOD FOR RELIEF.</p> <p>THERE ARE ABOUT (4) WITNESSES WHO CAN ATTEST TO THE TRUTH OF THIS INCIDENT, IF YOU NEED THEIR NAMES.</p>						
Remedy Requested	I want him removed or placed away from me and SUSPENDED.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Brown Jamie L CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180525	Decision Date	20180717
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquriy into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20180525
				Date Of Grievance	20180525
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100713	Date Received	20180525
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	102720	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20181029	Date Of Grievance	20181113
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	C'O'PaRady Took My PRoPeRty out oF my Cell and out oF the unit and Now it gone I cheaked with pRoPeRty, IsP, Capt's, Dept Kelley, Dept WilliAms, and Supt KeNNEWAY EVerYONE iN this PRisoN No one has a answeR, But C'O' PaRady Says I hope you have copyies of youR kids pictuRes cause theRe gone. How theRe is Video eveRy wheRe CaRmenal, wheRe is My Legal woRk on open Legal matteR which is unLawful, My kids Pic's All My PRoPeRty. My Lawayer's Say to tTry FiRst to take iN house actioNs, that what I'm tRying to do. they took my eyeGlasses. C'O; PaRady is to Blame. I seeN him take it.						
Remedy Requested	GET MY STUFF BACK, Something DoNE to C'O' PaRady FoR all this, cHeaK the CarmeRaS, give me my Stuff and end it. Do Something to the SMU C'O'S'						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Kenneway Steven P ADC Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT Parady Michael J CO II Williams Edward L DEPUTY OF OPERATIONS						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181210	Decision Date	20181210
Signature	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised this grievance has been denied as a duplicate. Grievance #102416 is currently with the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Please await his response.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	102720	Date Received	20181210
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102518	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20181119	Date Of Grievance	20181121
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>A MoVe team was put together by Lt. Oconnor on the 3-11 shift to remove me from cell #19 in SMU-1. The move team did not follow procedure. They came into the cell and started punching me in the head and face until I was Knocked uncontinous.</p> <p>Before this move team was put together Lt. Oconnor came to my cell to see if I would move to another cell. When I told him NO he then said to me "(Then don't cry when we come in that cell to beat the shit out of you)" This was not a use of force. It was an Assault on me. I was beat until I lost contiuousness. And Lt. Oconnor planned on Assaulting me before the move team was put together. He told me don't cry when we come in there to beat the shit out of you. This was all video taped by a c.o. that had a hand held video camera. She was There to record the use of force. So if she was doing her job by the book the assault would be plain to See on the video.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I want charges brought against all members of the move team for assault? battery.</p> <p>I want a copy of the video for my attorney. I want Lt. Oconnor demoted. I want compensation for injuries and emotional damages resulting from the assault.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	O'Connor Derek P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181127	Decision Date	20181227
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed and the UOF was reviewed. Upon review, it was determined no excessive force was used; therefore, the Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
------	--	-------------	----------------------



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU1	
		Date Of Incident	20181119	Date Of Grievance 20181121
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	102518	Date Received 20181127
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99747	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180213	Date Of Grievance	20180302
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the Above stated date, (2-13-18) I suffered injuries to my left shin ArEA, left wrist, and right shoulder by the hands of DOC officers in A-1, At Around 9:30 A.M. During an Extraction lEd by L.T. John Flowers. There were multiple other officers involved whom I bElIEVE used an EXCESSivE and unnESSEcary Ammount of forCE that led to my injuriES						
Remedy Requested	Monetary comparsation to the ammount of 500,000.00 For physical/mental/ and Emotional rElief.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Flowers John A CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180305	Decision Date	20180323
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	After an investigation into your claims of excessive force by staff members they were found to have no merit.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99747	Date Received	20180305
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100363	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180330	Date Of Grievance	20180425
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On FridAy MARCH 30th 2018 I WAS brought to booking for An outside MEDicAl trip. I WAS rEquEstEd by trAnsportAtion stAff Along with A tAll hEAVySEt bold BlAck officEr to strip in A ArEA in front of A CAMerA. I stAtEd this WAS AgAinst PrEA, And CMR policy And rEquEst A ChAptAin. I did not rEfuse, but WAS trEAtEd As if I did. I WAS hElD thErE for 3 hours bEforE bEing rEturNEd to sEgrEgAtion						
Remedy Requested	Trip to outside hospitAl rEschEdulEd. EmotinAl S MENAl RELiEf MonEtAry dAMAgEs						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180425	Decision Date	20180501
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. Your MRI has been rescheduled as requested. You will not be granted any monetary damages. Your statement that you were held in the Booking area for 3 hours is incorrect. As soon as sufficient SMU staff was available, you were escorted back to the SMU. Please be advised, booking policies and procedures relative to transportation must be adhered to.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100363	Date Received	20180425
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100499	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180422	Date Of Grievance	20180506
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 4-22-18 At A time bEtweEn 8:00 & 8:30 p.m. C/O KUZio indEEd sErVed ME An AppLE thAt hAd bEEEn dEsposEd of And disrEgArEd AS trAsh, And hAd bEEEn on thE floor for hours bEforE hE intEntionAlly pickEd it up, plAcEd it in his pockEt, And givEn it to ME thErE After. On this dAY And tiME, lights wErE diMMER thAn normAl with this officEr hAVING thE top pArt of his uniforM rE-MovEd, As to hidE his idEnity for rEpErcussion purposEs. I bElievE this WAS A rEtAlitory Act, thAt wAs ExtrEMely dEgrAding.						
Remedy Requested	MonEy Comp., officEr bE rEprimAndEd.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Kuzio Jordan T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180506	Decision Date	20180712
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on grievances #100499 and it was determined to there was not enough evidence to warrant an investigation. No further action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100499	Date Received	20180506
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100513	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180508
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Today, (5-5-18) 4:00 p.M. MedicAtion rounds, I WAS dEniEd mEdicAtion. I bElieve this incidEnt to bE rEtAlitory by thE Sgt. with thE nursEs, And thE officEr working thE unit, AS I hAvE continuously bEEn tArgEtEd, And rEtAliAtEd AgAinst for why I AM in sEgrEgAtion. I bElieve both officErS conspirEd in prEvEnting ME froM rEcEiving MEDicAtion.						
Remedy Requested	REquEsting to bE trEAtEd fAirly. MonEy CoMP, for EMotionAl & MEntAl rElief						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180508	Decision Date	20180712
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Designee on grievances #100513 and it was determined to there was not enough evidence to warrant an investigation. No further action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100513	Date Received	20180508
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101007	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180605	Date Of Grievance	20180625
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 6-5-18, After MAKing A Minor rEquEst to C.P.O. Mr. O'dell, hE first dENEd ME stAting hE simply did not, "fEEL like doing it", chAngEd his mind bEforE Assisting ME stAting, "I cAnt wAiT to clAss you out", I thinking this to bE A joke, I smiled, hE wEnt on stAting. "No MAn I'm SErious!" This MAn is vErY inAprpriAtE, oftEn going out of his wAY to dispuT thE cliMAte of thE unit, rEfEring to himSElf AS, (in his oWn words) AN "ASShole", bEing blAtAntly rudE & obnoxious.						
Remedy Requested	EMotionAl, & MEntAl dAMAgEs. If possible I'd like for a 3rd CPO MEMbEr to rEplACE Mr. OdEll, AS I AM ContEsting his iMpArtiAlity, pLEASE.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	O'Dell Sean J CPO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180625	Decision Date	20180718
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted into this matter and it was determined not enough evidence was present to warrant an investigation. Grievance denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101007	Date Received	20180625
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101474	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180805	Date Of Grievance	20180817
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	TodAY on 8-5-18 around bETWEEN 3:30 p.m. & MEDicAtion CALL, I bEgAn to EXpEriEnCE pAins in My chEst. As I AttEmPtEd obtAin C/o LipiECS' AttEntion, thE officEr AcknowlEdgEd ME, rudEly frownEd At ME, blAntAntly wAlkEd AWay ignoring mE. This Action WAS A dirEct thrEAT to my hEAlth. I continuEd to suffer up till I WAS ABLE to grAb A nothEr stAffs' AttEntion. This officEr hAS ExPRessed tAunting, And rEtAlitory bEhAvior towArds ME for WhAt hE rEfErs to AS mE "Acting like A douchE" on nuMERous occAtions, "HE EvEn WEnt As fAr AS rEpEAtEdly mocking ME At thE door EvEn AfEr thE codE WAS CALLed, Accusing ME of fACKing thE chEst pAins!						
Remedy Requested	To bE SEpErAted from this officEr, I do not fEEL sAFe Around this officEr for todAy hE hAS displayEd life EndAncErIng bEhAvior. For this officEr to bE rEprimAndEd. In thE EvEnt of this griEvAncEs dEcision bEing bAsEd upon An "inquiry" or An invEstigAtion, I rEquEst to bE prEsEntEd with copiEs of thE documEnts rElAtivE, Along with thE nAmEs of stAff involvEd in thE invEstigAtion, or inquiry						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Lipiec Nicholas R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180817	Decision Date	20181120
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101474	Date Received	20180817

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180805
				Date Of Grievance	20180817
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180817	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106207	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20191126	Date Of Grievance	20191130
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the night of 11-26-19 Sgt Andre choquette and officer Ryan Fitzgerald did in fact Falsified said disciplinary report #449976 around 6:30pm I stop officer Fitzgerald ask about my scheduled Law library which he resopond your not going the Bruins play tonight so I covered my window asking to speak with a Lt in charged around maybe 8:00 pm these sgt call in a unresponsive Inmate over a hour and some time that he said I covered my window. Now this becamas a planed use of force look at 130cmr505 In cmr 505.07 It states a planned use of force is when the Leve of treat by the Inmate is Immedicted and there is time to brief a team officers where pull from diffenent unit to move on me this was not spontaneous offices did not care about my medical condition that they are aware of a cord that running in my cell for a breathing machine or my inhaler that sits on my cell door this is misconduct at its Finessed my asking for 250.000 for cruel and unusral punishment						
Remedy Requested	250.00 for health problem now and the Future that I may face or loss of life from the Injury I took on						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Fitzpatrick Ryan M CO I Choquette Andre J CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191202	Decision Date	20200114
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint, this grievance has been assigned intake number 17528 and has been forwarded to internal affairs. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note, if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process in underway, you can contact Lt Havens with intake #17258.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	RHU1	20191126	20191130
INMATE RECEIPT		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

BU Grievances Request  
MCI-Shirley Grievances

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102837	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180615	Date Of Grievance	20181217
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This grievance is timely submitted pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b). Due to the Superintendent's OFFice and the IGC's Office [Both respective OFFice at MCI-Shirley] refused to revieW and process my grievance dated 7-28-18, detailing "Prison Staff Misconduct" when Property & SMU Staff at MCI- Shirley Stole My (14K) gold Change & (14K) gold Medallion on 7-15-18. When SMU Staff falsiFied their reasons to confiscate my gold Necklace when I was placed in SMU on 7-15-18 stating "Inmates housed Within SMU ARen't allowed to have Religion NecKlace/JeWelery" After discovering this was a Fabrication smu - staff refused return My Jewelery and provided me an Inventory Form Without a signature, but identifying the confiscation of My gold Religious Necklace. On 11/13/18, the sUPT's OFFice at MCI - Shriley returned my letter that requested the Proper action be taken But I received an inadequate response on a Sticky note						
Remedy Requested	Process and review this grievance in accordance to 491.09 (5) (b) for reason this OFFice and the SUPT's Office purposely discarded my original ("timely") submitted grievance And provide the proper resolution in the full value of my gold religious NecKlace in the amount of \$950.00						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181217	Decision Date	20181217
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Be advised per policy 103 CMR 491 this grievance is denied based on untimely filing. The first this office was made aware of your issue was 12-1-18 with an incident date of 7-15-18. However, due to your allegations of staff impropriety, your grievance has been forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for further review and any action deemed necessary.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180615
				Date Of Grievance	20181217
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102837	Date Received	20181217
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101191	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180710	Date Of Grievance	20180719
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON JULY 10, 2018 (It WAS MADE CLEAR That I HAVE A STAFF CONFLICT With Lt. HALL BECAUSE I ALLEGdELY Killed his NEP-hEW iN Which I AM SERVing Time FOR)...#SEE INCident BY STAFF here AT MCI SHirLEY ON 7-10-18... This iSSUE hAS bEEN REPOrtEd iN MCI CONCORD ALSO WHERE LT. HALL ONCE WORKEd. #SEE INCident REPOrtS, AND MENTAL HEAlth REPOrtS! DOC hAS FOR WhAtEVER REASON CoNtinUED to Put ME AND MR. HALL iN The SAME INStitutioN CAUSiNg uNduE STRESS, AND MENTAL WARFARE ON ME.. ( I FEEl DOC iS TRYing to sEt ME UP BY CONTiNuiNg to Put ME iN the SAME INStitutioN with Lt. HALL So hE CAN hAVE SoMething hAPPEN to ME!) ON JULY 14, 2018 This STAFF CONflict SOME hoW CAME iN to SMU 1, CAME UP to the CELL I"M housEd iN AND hAd the NURSE try to GiVE ME SOME MEDS THAT WAS NOT MiNES. That SCARED ME #SEE The CAMRA IN SMU						
Remedy Requested	TAKE This CONflict SERiouSly (Thus not AlloWiNg ME to hAVE to live iN FEAR)						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Hall Brent R CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180719	Decision Date	20180724
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	APPROVED		
Decision	Your conflict is being taken seriously as requested. At your request, you were moved to the SMU. A conflict has been entered on behalf of the Superintendent and is currently waiting approval .		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	101191	Date Received	20180719
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104610	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20190521	Date Of Grievance	20190607
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 5-21-19 I reached out to administration at shirley (med) for a conflict I had and was having with officer there. (Basically asking for help). I explained to Superintendent Goguen at Staff Access that I had two incidents with officer LorKiewicz that I grieved and had no response yet. She said she was going to have her investigators look into it A.S.A.P. IPS called me to their office 2 hours later to interview me on the conflicts I had with said officer. After interview I waited on bench for them to check videos of both incidents they came out to talk again and seemed to want me to down play what happened. I stuck with what I felt was right, then they said they wanted a urine, which they claimed was dirty. after brief talk they escorted me to S.M.U						
Remedy Requested	Would like if the IPS at shirley would reconsider the how, when and why they gave me a urine. (I reached out asking for help on serious matter.) Please dismiss the D-report I received on 6-6-19. I'm still being punished (S.A.U.) for speaking up. I won't pursue anything on LorKiewicz if this nightmare will go away and stop the retribution!! (no contact with officer LorKiewicz)						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Lorkiewicz Brandon M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190611	Decision Date	20190617
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. Intake #17208. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation. If you have any additional concerns, please reference intake #17208.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
------	--	-------------	----------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20190521
				Date Of Grievance	20190607
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104610	Date Received	20190611
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105060	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20190726	Date Of Grievance	20190729
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am afraid for my safety and my mental well being. Iv'e had a pria incident with officer Brandon Lorkiewicz and also a separate assault with same officer. Iv'e had previous grievances disappear. Im' in fear of LorKiewicz and his friends Including LT. PECK. I can't stay here.						
Remedy Requested	An emergency re-class to any other Prison						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Lorkiewicz Brandon M CO I Peck Shamus P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190730	Decision Date	20190819
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. There was no evidence to support a claim of a conflict.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105060	Date Received	20190730
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100336	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20180423	Date Of Grievance	20180423
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Attached is the Informal Complaint Decision dated 11 April which states I'm to file a Formal Complaint since it alleges Staff Misconduct. ISSUE: LT. DAREL R. OJA HAS DELIBERATELY ALTERED MY PROPERTY, (i.e, 40GB Tablet), CAUSING IT TO BECOME INOPERATIVE AND AS A RESULT I WAS DENIED ACCESS TO OTHER PROPERTY ( e.g., purchased music) FOR AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME. In response to a letter I sent DOC's Director of Support Services, Mr. Gary Temple, inquiring about the authorization to "superglue" the port for the Tablet's SD Memory Card he wrote me back stating, "There is no (emphasis added) authorization for such a process." (And that the 32GB SD installed by the vendor cannot be used to upgrade an 8GB to 40GBs.) I also learned from Access Corrections the last issue why my Tablet had to be returned, (after it was sent back to me), within one (1) day of receiving it was due to that glue. Thus, the gluing of the sally port for the SD Memory card denied me access to the over six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) worth of music I'd purchased previously.						
Remedy Requested	1. That I receive a copy of the Memorandum/Authorization for Property Officers to "superglue" shut the sally port on Tablets for the SD Memory Card; 2. That if there is no "Authorization" for such an action that I receive compensation in the amount of 1% of music value for each day I was deneid access as a result of this action; 3. That Lt. Oja be santioned for infringing on my Right to obtain and retain property through his deliberate action in violation of M.G.L. Ch. 127, S3 and 103 CMR 403.000 (et seq,).						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Oja Darel R CAPTAIN Temple Gary Director of Support Srvcs						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180423	Decision Date	20180620
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	After an investigation into your allegations against staff, they were found to be baseless.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	C-2	
		Date Of Incident	20180423	Date Of Grievance 20180423

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100336	Date Received 20180423
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105651	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20191003	Date Of Grievance	20191003
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This is the second time that i have been told to go kill Myself and he hopes i die by the time he comes in to work Today was a cold day and i ask the co to close one of the opening doors to the block because both was open. Him and the sgt Burns told me no touch the door with was open with a duspan wich i need to clean my Room.....						
Remedy Requested	I need to by moved away from this co he still taunting me i wrote a grievance and wasnt going to send it But now it is becoming more of a pRoblem						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Barnes Arthur B CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191007	Decision Date	20191202
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	The grievance was reviewed and an inquiry was conducted. It was determined an investigation into the allegation was not warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105651	Date Received	20191007
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102938	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	F-1	Date Of Incident	20181220	Date Of Grievance	20181223
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON DEC. 20/18 CAPTAIN ERWIN DID A ROUND IN F-1 AND SHE THREATEN ME. I ASKED HER ABOUT MOVING BACK TO THE A,B,C, SIDE AND SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE CAN DO IT THE EASEY WAY OR THE HARD WAY. I ASKED WHAT SHE MEANT BY THAT, SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE CAN TAKE ME TO THE WHOLE AND OUT THE INSTITUTION, THATS THE EASEY WAY OR I CAN JUST STAY IN F-1. I THINK THAT SHES ABUSING HER POWERS AND IN VIOLATION OF 103 CMR 400.01, STAFF/INMATE COMMUNICATION S4 I ALSO THANK SHE'S RETALIATING OR TRYING BECAUSE I WROTE TWO INFORMAL COMPLAINT ON HER.						
Remedy Requested	SHE CAN GO BACK TO (11TO 7) AND LEVE ME ALONE.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Erwin Kimberly A CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181227	Decision Date	20190128
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Investigator has determined there was no evidence of misconduct and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102938	Date Received	20181227
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104938	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20190603	Date Of Grievance	20190718
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	ON JUNE 3, 2019 C.O. RUBY GRAJALES CHEST BUMP / PUSH ME IN THE SALLYPORT OF A-1. INMATE WAS PRESENT AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT. I BELIEVE C.O. GRAJALES HAS A PERSONAL GRUDGE AGAINST, ME. AND IS USEING HER AUTHORITY AS A C.O. AGAINST ME. WHICH IS IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF C.M.R. 103 - 400.01. MY LAWYER TOLD ME I DIDN'T HAVE TO WRITE A INFORMAL, SO THE INFORMAL IS IN HERE.						
Remedy Requested	I WOLD LIKE FOR HER TO BE STATION OUTSIDE THE FECILITY. UNTIL THIS ISSUE IS RESOLVE.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Grajales Ruby CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190722	Decision Date	20190722
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's investigator has determined there is no evidence to support the allegation; therefore, the grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104938	Date Received	20190722
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105813	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	F-2	Date Of Incident	20191015	Date Of Grievance	20191016
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	C.O. RUBY GRAJALES LEFT HERE POST AT F-1 AND CAME TO F-2 TO HEARST ME. SHE STARTED USEING ABUSIVE AND INSOLENT LANGUAGE, BY SAYING "FUCK YOU", AND "YOUR RAT,". SHE IS SAYING THESE BECAUSE I WROTE HER UP. SO THATS ALSO RETALIATION.						
Remedy Requested	TO BE TAKING OUT THE JAIL.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Grajales Ruby CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191022	Decision Date	20200114
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105813	Date Received	20191022
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	104740	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*UNIT 8	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190626	<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190626
<b>Informal filed</b>	No						
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>Staff mis conduct : please see additional pages.</p> <p>On 6-20-19 at approx. 7:45 AM in housing unit #8, Correctional officer Lt. OJA Was in the CO office preparing For a Shakedown. C.O. Phathamachak was present also. I asked officer OJA about an issue concerning a guitar I had brought with me From MCI O.C.C.C upon completion of the Music theory course at MCI OCCC. This is in My personal property (that I purchased while at MCI OCCC.) here at Shirley Minimum</p> <p>This guitar, gig bag, and pedal has been contrabanded here at MCI Shirley Minimum. I currently have a Formal Grievance filed with the IGC Lt. Walsh. I had spoken to Property Officer Brown and Lt. OJA about storing my property (guitar) until my release in September, which Lt. OJA stated at happy hour (staff access) that he had no problem with storing this guitar, nor did officer Brown. That was until I filed a Formal Grievance last week. On 6-20-19 at approx 7:45 AM Lt. OJA stated he had changed his mind and I would need to have this guitar sent out or get rid of it..</p> <p>Lt. OJA also stated that "that would solve the "problem" with me grieving the issue" "Because I would Just Keep "appealing it"</p> <p>I also stated that I had an ADA reasonable accommodation request for my guitar as a therapeutic device for my mental illness. to which he replied "If some guy wants to pet, (stroke) his gun to make himself feel better should "we" (D)OC give him a gun?{" He then pretended to cradle a gun and stroke the air like you would a Kitten. I said "its an ADA request" and he said "I don't care". He ended the conversation by saying he would not debate this with me and I left the office. I feared anymore conversation would end in a D-report.</p> <p>This is a direct violation of 103CMR 491.08 Reprisals: Inmates shall have the right to utilize The Grievance process without fear of Reprisal Retaliation against, or harassment of, anyone participating in the resolution or investigation of a grievance, by any REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED</p>						
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	A lateral move to another Minimum						
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Oja Darel R CAPTAIN						
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>						

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20190626	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190708
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> *UNIT 8
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20190626
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20190626

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.

<b>Decision</b> _____	
<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 104740
	<b>Date Received</b> 20190626
<b>Signature.</b> Walsh Sandra M CO III	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105294	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20190823	Date Of Grievance	20190825
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I HAVE AN ONGOING PROPERTY ISSUE WITH LT. OJA CONCERNING LOST & OR MISPLACED PROPERTY OWNED BY ME FOR OVER A MONTH. MASSIVE & COMPLETE MISCOMMUNICATION WITHIN THE PROPERTY STAFF LT. OJA, WEBB & MONAHAN TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE ACCORDINGLY. ON 8/23/19 I ATTEMPTED TO SPEAK WITH LT. OJA. HE GAVE ME A VAGUE ANSWER, WHEN I TRIED TO GET A BETTER UNDERSTANDING LT OJA TOLD ME IF I DIDN'T LIKE HIS ANSWER, GET A HIGHER RANKING OFFICER OR HIS BOSS TO CONTACT HIM, I THEN ASKED THE UNIT C-2 BLOCK OFFICER TO CALL ME A CAPTAIN OR DEPUTY & IN RESPONSE HE TOLD ME HE HAD TO FOLLOW THE CHAIN OF COMMAND & CONTACTED SGT BARNS. I THEN EXPLAINED TO SGT BARNS I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH A CAPTAIN OR A DEPUTY & HE DENIED ME BOTH. THEN I TOLD SGT BARNS I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH MENTAL HEALTH SEVERAL MORE TIMES I WAS DENIED. INSTEAD SGT BARNS HAD ME FORCEFULLY CUFFED & CARRIED TO H.S.U. WITHOUT ANY EXPLANATION & THEN I WAS COMMITTED TO (R.H.U.) FOR BEING EXTREMELY AGITATED. I NEVER THREATENED TO HARM MYSELF OR ANYBODY ELSE I FEEL LIKE I'M BEING PUNISHED FOR VOICING MY FRUSTRATIONS & TRYING TO ADDRESS THE INITIAL PROBLEM						
Remedy Requested	I WANT TO KNOW ALL THE STEPS TAKEN TO LOCATE MY PROPERTY & HOW IT BECAME LOST TO BEGIN WITH. COMPENSATION FOR EVERYTHING MISSING D.O.C.& NON D.O.C.ISSUED ITEMS INCLUDED. DISMISSAL OF ALL DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS OR C.W.A.F MADE AGAINST ME (WILL ELABORATE MORE IN A MEETING) PLACED BACK ON BLOCK C-2 CELL #59 & THE DETAILS TO WHAT HAPPENED TO THE BOX THAT CAME TO MCI-SHIRLEY WITH MY INFO & "W" NUMBER						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Webb James A CO I Oja Darel R CAPTAIN Barnes Arthur B CO II Monahan Timothy E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190826	Decision Date	20190923
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	An inquiry has been conducted by the Superintendent's Designee and it has been determined further investigation at this time is unwarranted. Please note: Your grievance is partially approved. According to the Property Department, you have received all of your property along with some added items; therefore, no compensation is warranted. Disciplinary action is non-grievable. As for placement back into C-2, placements are not in the realm of the grievance		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> HSU
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20190823
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20190825

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

\_\_\_\_\_  
office. Please address your movement with the Unit Team.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 105294
	<b>Date Received</b> 20190826
<b>Signature.</b> Walsh Sandra M CO III	



Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	F-2	Date Of Incident	20191113	Date Of Grievance	20191115

20191122                      20191209

**Decision** An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has concluded no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	106114
		Date Received	20191122
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M	CO II	



Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	RHU2
		Date Of Incident	20191114
		Date Of Grievance	20191121

<b>Signature</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED
<b>Decision</b>	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has concluded no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.
<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>106153</u>	<b>Date Received</b>
				<u>20191126</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101854	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20180801	Date Of Grievance	20180920
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	CO Richert has used excessive Force upon me on 8-1-18. I was pinned to the wall while cuffed and ForceFully pulled to a seating position while Spit flew From the oFFicers mouth onto My Face. I then let one oF the mental Health councilors know oF the excessive Force and assault.						
Remedy Requested	monetary Damages						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180920	Decision Date	20180920
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied per policy, 103 CMR 491, Time LImits. However, please be advised this grievance has been forwarded to the Superintendent for review due to your allegations of staff misconduct and any action deemed necessary.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101854	Date Received	20180920
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105852	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	B-1	Date Of Incident	20191012	Date Of Grievance	20191022
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 10/12/19, during a Unit search (B-1), my cell (57) was totally ransacked. Among other things, all my records (legal, institutional, personal) were dumped in a pile in the middle of the floor, the contents of my laundry bag was dumped on to my bedding. This was clearly intentional and not part of any meaningful search process. In fact, it is a complete and utter violation of 103 D.O.C 506 (the State regulation governing searches). IPS informed me that they conducted a video round after the search; so, the video should speak for itself and demonstrate overt staff misconduct. This is not a joke, regulations actually prohibit this. Further, as of this date I have received no contraband slips regarding items removed from my cell: Hot-Pot, ear-buds, 1/4 headphone adapter, all my plastic spoons and forks. Until I had opportunity to straighten everything out I was unaware of everything that had been taken.						
Remedy Requested	I need someone to verify that the video record shows the condition of my cell. And, I need to know why this was done; does someone have an issue with me, or were they just being malicious? I need to know that whoever did this had been reprimanded. Finally, I need my property issues addressed ( I have a 36 year old radio with 1/4" ports; the adapter can't be replaced.)						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191025	Decision Date	20191101
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	In fact there is a video record of the condition of your cell after the shakedown. This was done as part of a scheduled search of your entire housing unit. As far as your property issues, if you have not already, you will be receiving a contraband slip for your hot pot. Which, other than an extra blanket was the only thing taken from your cell.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	B-1	
		Date Of Incident	20191012	Date Of Grievance 20191022
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	105852	Date Received 20191025
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102456	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20181111	Date Of Grievance	20181111
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 11/11/18 the C.O Mason came to MY Door Menacing Me saying " I Was going to leave you alone but now fuck you, IM going to bust your ball every and any chance I get.". Flipp Me a Middle finger and told Me "you can go ahead and put that in a Grievance "if You want I could give two fuck's you fucking Bitch nigger. Again calling Me A (Nigger) that needs to stop seriously.						
Remedy Requested	just have hiM stay out My Way & leave Me alone						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Mason Richard CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181119	Decision Date	20181122
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An investigation into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102456	Date Received	20181119
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102834	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20181206	Date Of Grievance	20181217
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I HAVE BEEN HARASSED AND DISCRIMINATED AGAINST BY SEVERAL BLOCK OFFICERS in UNIT C-2. ON DECEMBER 6-2018. MY CELL WAS SHAKING DOWN / SEARCHED BY THE 3 PM TO 11 PM OFFICER. PRIOR TO THAT MY CELL WAS SEARCH BY THE 7 AM TO 3 PM OFFICER AND THE 3 PM TO 11 PM OFFICER. NO OTHER CELLS HAVE BEEN SEARCHED AT ALL. I HAVE BEEN TARGETED FOR NO REASONS. THE CELL WAS SEARCH BETWEEN NOVEMBER 29-2018 AND DECEMBER 6-2018, AND A WEEK PRIOR TO THOSE DATES.						
Remedy Requested	I WOULD LIKE FOR THOSE OFFICERS TO STOP HARASSING ME AND DISCRIMINATING AGAINST ME.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181217	Decision Date	20190107
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has spoken with you and has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed. Your complaint does not rise to the level of misconduct.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102834	Date Received	20181217
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104509	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190523	Date Of Grievance	20190523
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I have been Placed in SMU 1 upon arrival here at Sherly medium I am a muslim and have been one for many Years on May 6th ramadan Started And the Where Serving the muslims Cold food When Me and sevrar other muslims Reported it to the Superintendent Colette M. GoGuen She put microwaves in So they can Warm the food after that the C.O'S Started to act in criminal behavior calling us "rats" and "SNitches" and feeding us at 8:45, 8:50 and 9:00 oclock on a regular baiSIS I have SPOke to manY PeoPle and this is Wrong We Should be getting our food around 7:45-8:15						
Remedy Requested	Bring My food on time So I can Brake my fast ProPerly not hire criminal C.o'S						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190603	Decision Date	20190828
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104509	Date Received	20190603
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	105271	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	C-1	Date Of Incident	20190703	Date Of Grievance	20190807
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	on 7/31/19 AP** 8:25 PM I Went to med cAll on my Way to med cAll I Twisted My ankle on the side wAlk As I WAS in Line I ASked The C/O if I could see A nuise. ( At This Time My Ankel is Swollen) The C/O Told Me To knock on The Door and ask TO See a nurse aT This Time Sgt Hargrove ansewrD The door I stated my problem. She said put a med slip in I Then asked her To see The nurse My Foot is Very swollen. She Said You aint seeing no nurse i said to her look at my foot. She stated in her response I dont fucking card ThAt's not my problem and closed The door on my face.						
Remedy Requested	Have her repeRmando* She is a c/o not a medical staff She cannot deny per medical Attention when seriously needed.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Hargrove Judith CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190822	Decision Date	20190926
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	105271	Date Received	20190822
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104897	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20190701	Date Of Grievance	20190709
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on The above date while speaking to CRA staff member Mindy Lagos She spoke to me in an unprofessional manner and overstepped any staff/inmate boundary when she made very disrespectful and verbally abusive comments. While being asked if I rolled My eyes at Which time I Said "NO" staff member Mindy Than Stated "Dont Roll your eyes at me like a teenage School girl or ill go to property, get you a dress and change your attire." AT The time I figured she was attempting to goad me into reacting in a negative manner which would lead to me being discharged from the program so I walked away and left it alone. There were Several other inmates present aT The Time This occured.						
Remedy Requested	I would ask that staff member Mindy Lagos be held fully accountable and reprimandd for her actions, AS I would have been had this been the other way around.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190715	Decision Date	20190729
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations fo staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined n further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104897	Date Received	20190715
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102930	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20181212	Date Of Grievance	20181221
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	There is right and there is wrong and there is nothing inbetween. CRA Staff issued 10 Written Awarenesses that day for Attire. They confused me for someone else. We have a Million dollar Camera System here. This is Simple. Denying me the chance to clear my name is Simply wrong. Camera's and recorders are made for this reason, to show that really happened after the fact.						
Remedy Requested	Camera Shot of My Attire on 12-12-18 AS requested in informal Complaint.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181227	Decision Date	20181231
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	The Superintendent's Designee conducted an interview with you as well as CRA staff. Your attire was found to be inappropriate. There was no confusion on behalf of the CRA Staff. You received an awareness for this which resulted in no infraction. You have suffered no loss and this grievance is frivolous.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102930	Date Received	20181227
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104834	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20190624	Date Of Grievance	20190705
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	PleAse See PAPeRS My NAME is I aM wRiting to you About some on going issues thAt Are cReAting A hostile enviRonment in the C.R.A there ARE stAff here thAt Are Abusing their power by severely punishing individuAls for minor offenses As well As hAnding out multiple sAnctions to individuAls who Aren't pROblemAtic And mAdE simple mistAKes for exAmple I've been in this PRogrAm for 4 months with no problems, hAve AlwAys PARTicipAted And hAve A perfect AttendAncE but on 6/24/19 2:15 pm I Arrived to A clAss 30 seconds lAtE I WAS given A leArning experience And WAS told to wRite A one PAGE PAPeR on Responsibility And ReAd it to the community As well As Apologize I WAS never given Any wARning About this behAvioR before As I SAid my AttendAncE hAs been perfect And According to their Rules there ARE 16 levels of indiciduAl intervention stArting on the lower end with these SANctions - verbAl AwAreneSS, tAlking with instruction, And written AwAreneSS on the high end you hAve behAvior ContrActs, leArning experience, And housing chAnged (Recycled) in between those two extremes there Are Alot of options And they weren't Afforded to me with All thAt SAid I didn't wAnt to cry over spilled Milk And Agreed to the SANction it WASnt until then I leArnt I WAS Also being mARked Absent for the entire Activity even though I PARTicipAted And would be losing 7.5 dAys of good time for being 30 seconds lAtE even After I Successfully completed 90% of this month I WASn't loud nor disResPectful I Still Agreed to the writing Assignment but told C.R.A stAff Mindy LAgos I would file A grievAncE I know After ReAding this you mAy believe its more to this situAtion so I beg you to Review the video from E-1 on the Above dAtE And time And it will CoRRiborate My Story the offense doesn't mAtch the punishment so I Ask you to PleAse help me Rectify these issues And Address this blAtAnt Abuse of Power with thAt sAid thAnk you for tAking time from your busy schedule to Review My grievAnc						
Remedy Requested	INVeStigAtE ANd Remove the StAff Who ARE Abusing their Power ANd give me the good time they took						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Lagos Mindy SPECTRUM						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190709	Decision Date	20190729
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision			

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	E-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190624	Date Of Grievance 20190705

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted. It appears you were held accountable for your behavior.

Signature	_____	Date	_____
-----------	-------	------	-------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	104834	Date Received 20190709
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	104833	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 70px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	E-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190625
<b>Informal filed</b>	Yes				
<b>Complaint</b>	Please See PAPers AttAched DeAR GRievAnce officer My nAme is <div style="background-color: black; width: 200px; height: 15px;"></div> once AgAin I Am wRiting to you About the C.R.A. stAff thAt Are being very vindictive And condescending since I told them I WAS writing you And filed A GrievAnce things hAve been very uncomfortAble for me I've been put in Some very unpleAsAnt situAtions I don't wAnt Any pRblems but now they're RetAliAting becAuse I spoke out I WAS given Another leArning experience As well AS A Peer AwAreness group for supposedly cross tAlking during A meeting two dAys prior they told me I WAS Removed from the Activity for violAting thAt Rule which is whAt they do but I WAS never Removed from Any group nor wAs I ever spokng to About this in these type of situAtions there is no one there to mediAte And get to the truth stAtus quo hAs been it doesn't mAtter if you're Right Just do whAtever they sAy And never question them which isn't fAir the incident thAt Allegedly took plAce on unit E-1 6/25/19 from 1 pm to 3:45 pm never hAppen if you Review the video it will show I wAs never Removed so I beg you to PleAse help me Rectify this situAtion AgAin I don't wAnt Any problems				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	INVestigAte And Remove the StAff who ARE Abusing their Power And give me the good time they took				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>					
<b>Signature</b>					

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20190709	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190729
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted. It appears you were held accountable for your behavior.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20190625
				Date Of Grievance	20190705
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104833	Date Received	20190709
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104900	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	E-1	Date Of Incident	20190701	Date Of Grievance	20190711
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	PleAse see PAPer AttAched My nAme is today I Received My third LeArning experience in less thAn 1 1/2 weeks this one for cell decorum which I Received An AwArenes for on fRidAy 6/28/19 NOW 7/1/19 without checking my cell to see if I fixed the problem Mindy lAgos gAve me Another leArning experience from the sAme incident from 6/28/19 how is it this C.R.A stAff is Allowed to Consistently Abuse their positioN of power the policies And procedures of MASSAchusetts' LAw cleARly stAtes every citizen is protected by the fifth And fourteenth Amendment AgAinst Double JeopArdy which is second pROsecution foR the SAme offense or multiple punishments for the sAme offense on top of thAt I Am being hArAssed And bullied by this individuAl now thAt she is AwAre I WRote A grievAnce. foR 4 months I hAven't hAd Any pROblems until I disAgreed on A C.R.A Assignment with this Person now every other dAy I Am written up foR things thAt hAsn't hAppened oR I'm given multiple punishments foR the sAme offense some of them being severe such As losing 7.5 dAys of good time for being 30 seconds lAte for A meeting even though I AlReAdy Successfully completed over 90% of thAt month I spoke to the D.O.T About the issues I been hAVING And wAs told there is nothing she cAn do I hAve to speAk with the sAme person who is violAting not only MassAchusetts Law but Also D.O.C policies And procedures such As 103 D.O.C 400.01 (4) RetAliAtion oR hArAssment of Any kind AgAinst inmAtes for exercising theiR Rights, filing A grievAnce, oR otherwise lodging A ComplAint shAll not be tolerAted And is "stRictly pROhibited." if thAts the cAse how is the C.R.A stAff Able to Not oNly breAk the lAw but Also D.O.C Rules??? listen I don't wAnt Any problems cAn you pleAse help me rectify these issues And stop the Abuse.						
Remedy Requested	INVestigAte the C.R.A StAff And grAnt Me the 15 DAys they deNied Me						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190715	Decision Date	20190729
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted. It appears you were held accountable for your behavior.		

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Housing</b>	E-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190701
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190711

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

## INMATE RECEIPT

135

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100557	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180511	Date Of Grievance	20180511
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	While I was walking back from the 7 pm movment to my housing unit (A1) I was approached by Officer Brown on a hostile manor, he was like hey come here. And I turned around and asked him, "What?" And he said "you get the fuck over here. At first I didnt know what to do cause I was terified to aproch and dumb struck on how he was taking to me. So I turned around and Kept walking thinking maybe he is just crazy. And he told me "hey let me see your ID. I guess I didnt react quick enough by his standards cause he just rips it off my shirt and Kind of pushes me. So my Brother was like hey you cant do that Brown. And tries to seperate us. And Brown smakes my right ear and my gage Falls out. this all took places in the A-1 hall way so the camera see's everything						
Remedy Requested	I want to press charges on officer Brown for assalting me and I need mental healthcause now Im terrified to be around co						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Brown Jamie L CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180511	Decision Date	20180717
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted as it was recklessly filed and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100557	Date Received	20180511
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104602	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190504	Date Of Grievance	20190603
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON MAY 4, 2019 PRISON OFFICIALS ARBITRARILY AND DELIBERATELY PUT ME IN A DANGEROUS SITUATION, THAT ENDED WITH ME GETTING INTO A PHYSICAL ALTERCATION WITH A CONFLICTING STG ENEMY. IPS OFFICER HAMILTON WHO IS INCHARGE OF GANG ISSUES AND THE PREVENTION OF THEM, SELF ADMITTED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF MY STG STATUS, THAT HE WAS AWARE OF THE POTENTIAL THREAT TO MY SAFETY DUE TO MY STG STATUS, AND YET HE ALLOWED ME TO WALK INTO A NEGATIVE AND UNSAFE ENVIRONMENT. HE ALSO ADMITTED TO HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF MY PAST ISSUES WITH SAID INDIVIDUALS WHO'S VALIDATED FROM H-BLOCK AS WELL AS THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE FUELED WHICH IS DEADLY AND ON GOING IN THE STREETS AND HE DID NOTHING TO ENSURE MY SAFETY PRIOR TO THE ALTERCATION. THIS VIOLATED MY 8th AMENDMENT RIGHT TO THE UNITED STATE CONSTITUTION; AND MY ART. XXVI. RIGHTS TO MASS. DECLARATIONS AS WELL AS THEIR RULES AND REGULATIONS AND POLICES AND LAWS THAT HAVE THE FORCE OF LAW BEHIND THE UNDER G.L.C 30A 1-8;						
Remedy Requested	SEEKING DAMAGES FOR PAIN & SUFFERING IN THE AMOUNT OF \$50,000, MENTAL ANGUISH IN THE AMOUNT OF \$100,000, COURT COST, ATTY FEES \$225,000						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Hamilton Chad T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190609	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. You will not be awarded any monies for damages for pain and suffering, mental anguish or associated court fees. An inquiry has been completed by the Superintendent's Investigator and it has been determined no further action/investigation is fated at this time. Please note, there is no merit to your claim of misconduct.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
------	--	-------------	----------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU1	
		Date Of Incident	20190504	Date Of Grievance 20190603
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	104602	Date Received 20190609
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104638	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	F-2	Date Of Incident	20190430	Date Of Grievance	20190527
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Informal Complaint w/decision dated 05.17.19 attached. ISSUE: I'VE BEEN SUBJECTED TO RETALIATION BY CLINICAL STAFF FOR FILING A GRIEVANCE AGAINST MY PERSONAL CARE CLINICIAN (PCC), NP FLORES: Pursuant to both the DOC (491.09 [4]) and Wellpath Grievance Process inmates shall NOT be penalized or retaliated against for filing a grievance, however, on 30 April the Director of Nursing (DON) during Staff Access Period (SAP) informed me that healthcare administrators had spoken to security to not allow me to go back to work in the HSU as a Companion specifically because I'd filed a Complaint against my PCC Carlos Flores. DON Gonzalez (assumed spelling) specifically said, "BECAUSE YOU FILED A GRIEVANCE AGAINST CARLOS YOU WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO RETURN TO WORK IN THE HSU." While working is a privilege you are only supposed to be removed from a work assignment/Program for poor work performance or disciplinary matters whereas in this case it's clearly retaliatory for filing a Complaint against a Staffmember in violation of 103 CMR 491.08: REPRISALS and CMR 491.09 (4). Furthermore, the Informal Complaint Coordinator failed to comply with the provisions detailed in the Grievance Regulation which state any Grievance in regards to Staff Misconduct shall be processed pursuant to 103 CMR 522 also.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. That it be explained how I can be denied the opportunity to return to a work assignment/Program in which I excelled and had highly rated evaluations in regards to the satisfaction of my performance and work ethics;</p> <p>2. That it be explained how I can be denied a work assignment/Program access solely because I filed a Complaint against a Staffmember and how it's not considered retaliatory in doing so;</p> <p>REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):</p> <p>3. That based upon my previous work and Program evaluations I be allowed to return to work as a Companion in the Companion Program;</p> <p>4. That if 3 is denied that I be given an explanation why since even the area Supervisor, LT. Camacho, had wanted me to return to work in the Program;</p> <p>5. That if any part of this grievance is denied that I receive a full and detailed explanation why, and if the excuse is given it was a medical issue to be dealt with through their process then an explanation should be given why this facility is not complying with the ruling in part for [REDACTED] which stated they must ensure their contractors comply with DOC regulations;</p> <p>6. That an explanation be given why Lt. Nugent didn't comply with 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) and handle the matter in accordance with DOC 522.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Gonzalez Melissa LPN						

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Housing</b>	F-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190430
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190527
	Flores Carlos D Nurse Practitioner				
	Camacho Mary A CO III				
	Nugent Scott D DIR OF SECURITY				
<b>Signature</b>					

<b>Date Received</b>	20190617	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190702
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	Your grievance is denied. Per policy 103 DOC 450 you cannot work for 6 months regardless of any evaluations you have received due to your own actions (D-Report for fighting). Your departure from employment was not due to any alleged complaint made. Please familiarize yourself with 103 DOC 450.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	104638
		Date Received	20190617
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103832	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190223	Date Of Grievance	20190314
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 2/23/19 I PARTICIPATED IN A FUNCTION BEING HELD IN THE VOC ED. BUILDING WHERE UPPER STAFF, OUTSIDE DIGNITARIES, POLITICANS, JUDGES & FAMILY MEMBERS OF CRIME VICTIMS WERE PRESENT. AFTER THE EVENT I WAS LED TO A CRA CLASSROOM WHERE CAMERAS ARE PRESENT ALONG WITH WITH TO THE HALLWAY AND OUTSIDE. AN OFFICER WAS THERE & TOLD ME HE HAD TO STRIP SEARCH ME. I ASKE D HIM IF I HAD TO REMOVE ALL OF MY CLOTHES AND HE SAID YES, PER ORDER OF HIS SUPERIORS, BUT THAT HE DIDN'T WANT TO. I ALLUDED TO THE CAMERAS PRESENT IN THESE ROOMS & COMPLIED WITH HIS HIS ORDER. HIS RESPONSE WAS THAT HE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT THAT & THAT HE WAS JUST DOING WHAT HE WAS ORDERED TO DO. I FELT REALLY UN- COMFORTABLE, WONDERING WHO ELSE WAS WATCHING ME DISROBE. I THOUGHT I WOULD BE ALRIGHT BUT IT STILL BOTHERS ME TO THIS DAY. AFTER WARDS, I PUT MY CLOTHES BACK ON & RETURNED OT MY BLOCK. AS I LEFT, I COULD SEE INTO A ROOM NEAR THE EXIT TO THE VOC eD BUILDING WHERE 3 INMATES WERE BEING STRIPPED TOGETHER AT THE SAME TIME. THIS VISUAL WAS TROUBLING TO ME AS WELL						
Remedy Requested	HOW DO YOU FIX WHAT WAS ALREADY DONE TO ME? HOW DO YOU FIX THAT KIND OF EXPOSURE & TRAUMA? NEED TO SPEAK WITH SOME FORM OF LEGAL REPRESENTATION CONCERNING ADVICE WITH A REMEDY FOR THAT KIND OF VIOLATION. DUE TO THE VIOLATIONS OF 103 DOC 506.04 POLICY AS WELL AS OTHERS, I AM REQUESTING THAT ALL DATA AND EVIDENCE BE COLLECTED, ANALYZED, STORED & PRESERVED IN ACCORDANCE WITH 103 DOC 519.09 A,B,C.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190320	Decision Date	20190321
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note if you have any additional concerns, please refer to intake #17131 in your writings.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190223
				Date Of Grievance	20190314
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103832	Date Received	20190320
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 99778	Date Received	20180308

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	*SMU2	20180221	20180307
INMATE RECEIPT		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

# INMATE RECEIPT

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<b>Date Received</b>	20180308
<b>Signature.</b>	Sawyer Todd M CO II			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100358	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180416	Date Of Grievance	20180425
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	GrievanCe May be read on additional PaPer attatched On 4-16-18 I was brought to the Shower and requested Soap from officers Cobb and ReiSS they informed there Was no Soap on SMU 2 I then ask Lieutenant fasoli if She Could kindly use her Radio to ask for Soap to be brought over from SMU 1 to SMU 2 Sgt. Gallagha then arrived with SoaP and C.O. Cobb asked her to hand him the SoaP and he then threw it acroSS the dayroom tier So that it would Smash on the floor and break I then asked Seargent gallagha for SoaP and in ReSPonSe She laugh loudly at Me and then told me I don't want to get to close to you While your in the Shower no Soap was ever provided by any staff of C.O. During my Shower I believe this Was done in retaliation to filing a PREA report that includes Seargent gallagha						
Remedy Requested	Monetary CoMPenSation/eMotional daMages						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Cobb Stephen A CO I Gallagher Deborah J CO II RIESS Scott T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180425	Decision Date	20180629
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for investigation. Please note the intake number assigned to the case is intake #16778. You will receive a separate letter of findings from this unit when the investigation has been completed. If you have any questions regarding this matter, please refer to intake # 16778.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
------	--	-------------	----------------------

Name		Institution	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU2
		Date Of Incident	20180416
		Date Of Grievance	20180425
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

BU Grievances Request  
MCI-Shirley Grievances

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102070	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20181003	Date Of Grievance	20181011
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>The iSSIE is With OFFicER RousseAU Who hAS bEEN CREAtiNG A Hostile ENVirRMEnt AGAiNst ME WHEREAS I'AM BEGiNniNG to FEEL thAt My sAFETy With this OFFicER is iN DANGER. All oF the Hostility toWARDs ME stemMiNG diREctly FRoM 9-26-18 WhEn My dooR hAd MALFUNctioNEd FRoM EleTRicAl issUes, &amp; ANoThER tiME shoRtly tHEREAfTER ON 10-3-18 duRiNG A iNstitutionAl lock dOWN, by him iNteNtionAlly With holdiNG My spEciAl diEt MEAL FoR up to 2 houRs bEFORe GiViNG it to ME, Which hAd bEEN tHERE the WhOLE tiME. I SERioUSly FEEL thAt OFFicER RousseAU is PRoVoKiNG ME &amp; A SERioUS cliMAte issUe, so Much so thAt he MAY EVEN REtAliAtE AGAiNst ME FoR this GriEVANce.</p> <p>I'AM REAlly REAlly FEELiNG Alot oF TENSion &amp; Hostility FRoM this OFFicER &amp; I'AM AfTAid thAt this'll Go Alot FuRther iF Not tENdEd to.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. AN iNtERVENtiON. AdDRess OFFicER RousseAU</li><li>2. A MoVE: ME oR HiM</li><li>3. A REsolve &amp; dE EscAlAtioN With HiM.</li><li>4. PRotEctioN</li></ol>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Rousseau Thomas N CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181011	Decision Date	20181217
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102070	Date Received	20181011

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20181003
				Date Of Grievance	20181011
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181011	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103981	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	C-1	Date Of Incident	20190315	Date Of Grievance	20190404
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On March 15th 2019 I was racially Profiled by an officer on My way to Chow and as A result I was taken to Booking Where I was humiliated by way oF strip searching Me and writing Me up For No apparent reason. I just recieved the D-Report today.						
Remedy Requested	Video Footage oF the oFFicer's Claim on March 15th 2019. to Prove My Claim oF innocence and get this OFF My Record, as well as hold the OFFicer accountable For violating My rights by strip searching ME Illegally. Thank You.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190405	Decision Date	20190405
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Grievance is denied, your grievance does not comply with the time restrictions imposed by the 491 Policy.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103981	Date Received	20190405
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103709 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

---

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing A-2 Date Of Incident 20190223 Date Of Grievance 20190306

Informal filed No

Complaint

ON Feb 23, 2019, I attended The Restorative Justice Program held inside of the Voc-ED building. Upon the completion of the program, The inmates who attended and participated were strip seArched by the stAff.

When I was called and directed from the chapel Towards the classroom area to be stripped, I was instructed to go into room 715 which is located a ttthe end of the hall corridor on the left. As I was walking towards toom 715, I was able to see into several rooms prior (please see attached) being led into room 715 and was able to see make shift privacy barriers made out of card board boxes asa well as plastic trash bags Taped to The windows to prevent on lookers from looking in.

Upon entering room 715, I immediately took notice that there were no barriers in place for privacy, nor was there any coverings over the windows to prevent on lookers from viewing into the room. After being ordered to strip by the officer inside of the room, (I do NOT know the officers' name) I immediately made it known to the officer that I was un comfortable being strip seArched in this room (classroom 715) due To The fact that there were no barriers in place as There was in the other classrooms. I Then asked the officer why there was'nt barriers or plastic on the windows in this room as there is in the others and his response was "I don't know.". During this time, I was able to see both inmates and stAff walking by the window locAted at the far end of the room 715, looking inside as they walked by towards the bathroom area of the building.

I was directed to strip at this time.

As I was disrobing, I again expressed my concern, and uncomfotability, to the officer about being exposed openly to the pAssing population. The officer said "there's nothing I can do about it". At this time, I continued to disrobe, folowing the order to "strip".

When I was finisthed removing my clothing, over-->`

standing only i REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

Remedy  
Requested

103 DOC 506.06 (A) reads "strip seArches of individuals inmates should be conducted in relative privacy usually by two security personnel".

I was being strip seArched in an open room, without any privacy barriers (see AttAched)

in place, iwth a camera recording me , with only one officer present. This is A cleAr and blatent violation of DOC policy and am requesting that measures be taken to ensure that inmates have pRivacy and not openly exposed while being stRip searched.

Equal Potection Clause of the 14th Amendment directs That "all persons similarly situated should be treated alike"

there was a clear violation of my 14th Amendment Rights when I did not recieve, after making several attempts at making my appeals heard and ignored by

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190223	Date Of Grievance	20190306

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

Name	Grievance#	Institution	
[REDACTED]	104402	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
[REDACTED]	A-2	20190507	20190513

Informal filed

No

Complaint

On May 7, 2019 at approximately 8:00am, I, [REDACTED], was in Unit A-2 Cell 60 when the door opened and I was met by IPS Officer Rojino who immediately ordered me to "strip". I instantly responded by asking "Right here in front of my cellmate?" [REDACTED] IPS Officer Rojino told [REDACTED] to "Just have a seat on your locker and you can just turn away." I immediately expressed to IPS Officer Rojino that strip searching me in front of, or in view of another inmate was a violation of the PREA Act. IPS Officer Rojino responded by stating "This is how we do it in the Max". [REDACTED] and I both responded that " This is not the Max". [REDACTED] and I then requested that [REDACTED] exit the cell so that I was not stirpped naked in front of him. IPS Officer Rojino responded by asking me if I was refusing to strip because if I was, I would be going to the SMU. I told IPS Officer Rojino that I was not refusing and started to remove my clothing with [REDACTED] sitting two (2) feet from me. As I was removing my clothes, I expressed to IPS Officer Rojino that I would be making a complaint about his aggressive attitude towards me, as well as being stripped while being in view of another inmate. IPS Officer Rojino then stated " Make sure you spell my name right" while pointing at his name tag on his uniform. I then requested to see a ranking officer to voice my concern about being strip searched in front of another inmate. (SEE ATTACHED) IPS Officer Rojino stated "I'll get my superior". IPS Officer Rojino then exited the door-way of the cell, looked down towards cell 59 and said "I have an inmate over here who wants to make a PREA complaint" to someone I could not see. IPS Officer Rojino then returned to the door-way of the cell and continued watching me disrobe. After approx. 30 seconds, I asked IPS Officer Rojino "Is your superior coming to talk to me before I get REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

Remedy  
Requested

1)Retrain Officer(s) Brown and IPS Officer Rojino with respect to the PREA Act and how to recognize procedures that violate the Rights of inmates according to the DOC and PREA policies.

2) Because of the inexperience of the Officers conducting the strip search, I was subjected by Officer Brown and IPS Officer Rojino to the humiliation of being strip searched and prostrated in front of another inmate, in a prison environment. This action resulted in cruel and unusual punishment which was a clear violation of my 8th Amendment Rights. The "Equal Protection Clause" of the 14th Amendment protects individuals from being treated differently in "similarly situated environments". When my cellmate was not permitted to leave the cell, even after pleading with the officer(s) conducting the search, while the other inmates in the unit were allowed to , the actions of Offficer Brown and IPS Officer Rojino became a blatant violation of my 14 Amendment Rights when they forced me to be strip searched in front of [REDACTED].

These violations fo my Constitutional Rights, because of the inexperience of the



<b>Name</b>				<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	A-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190507	<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190513
	<p>Officers (Brown, Rojino) conducting the strip search, resulted in emotional pain as well as traumatizing psychological suffering that I must endure for an undetermined amount of time. Therefore I am requesting \$500,000.00 in punitive damages for the humiliation and degeradation I am enduring because of this incident.</p> <p>3) Preserve any and all video evidence of Unit A-2 on the morning of MMay7,2019 between the hours of 7:30am and 9:00am for the purpose of future civil or criminal proceedings.</p>						
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Regino Franklin R CO I Brown Jamie L CO I						
<b>Signature</b>							

<b>Date Received</b>	20190522	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190701
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. The actions were within the scope of the search policy.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	104402
		Date Received	20190522
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> A-2
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20190408
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20190419

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegation was conducted by the Superintendent's Special Investigator and it was determined no further action/investigation is warranted at this time.

<b>Decision</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
<b>Signature</b> _____	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 104136
	<b>Date Received</b> 20190423
<b>Signature.</b> Walsh Sandra M CO III	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105242	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190723	Date Of Grievance	20190819
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	on Tuesday 7-23-19 I was fired without warning. I believe this is discrimination because this is not the first time officer PawlaK has tried to have me fired. he told Me it because I go to medline in the morning an do not return. every morning I go to med line once serving line is closed which is usually 8.35-8.40 am. it is a well Known fact that the medline is long and seeing how I come at the end I do not get out until after 9.00am. Kitchen worker movement is at 9:00am so when I leave Medline I go back to my Unit becase it is after 9 and worker Movement is usually already done. I feel I am being treated unfair because he couldve told me I was doing something wrong instead of just firing me abruptly w/o warning or redirection that I was doing something wrong. I also feel it is retaliation because on Sat 7/20 he asked me to come in the next day at 5am and I told him I would not becuse it is my day off then he fires me 2 days later for something I did not Know or was told I was doing wrong. I have since received a notice that My file has been updated to say I was fired for "poor work performance." which is simply not true. he has lied on me. You can ask the evening shift if I work because he only work with me at the breakfast meal.						
Remedy Requested	I would like my Job back and /or my good time for July becuse I did nothing Wrong						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Pawlak Mark T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190819	Decision Date	20190926
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190723
				Date Of Grievance	20190819
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105242	Date Received	20190819
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104540	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20190603	Date Of Grievance	20190603
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	At 9:00 AM, it was D-E-F side to go to the gym. I went into the gym building and Rec. officer Dan confronted me in the same manner and told me to go back to My unit. I asked him for a reason and he told me that he will find one. My concern is that this is a retaliation from the interaction he had with me in the chow hall.						
Remedy Requested	My request remedy is that he be reprimanded for acting unprofessional when interacting with an inmate.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190604	Decision Date	20190618
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT



Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104540	Date Received	20190604
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)



Name		Grievance#	104539	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20190603	Date Of Grievance	20190603
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Rec Officer Dan approachd me while I was eating breakfast but in a very confrontational manner while trying to have a conversation he said we allegedly had last week I never had a conversation with him about anything last week I felt disrespected by the way he approached me and My concern is that this may create a climate issue for me.						
Remedy Requested	That he be reprimanded for acting unprofessional						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190604	Decision Date	20190618
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	The incident was reviewed and it has been determined the actions of Recreation Officer Tessier did not rise to the level of misconduct; therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104539	Date Received	20190604
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104550	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20190603	Date Of Grievance	20190603
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	The complaint is that Rec officer Dan is trying to entice me to give a negative response. He was Starring at me with his arms folded trying to engage me. Seeing that I didn't respond, he reposted himself at the door where I had to exit. Upon exiting the chowhall, Rec officer Dan followed me out, and confronted me. He is creating an unsafe climate issue that is interfering with my rehabilitation especially when he is approaching me in a confrontational, unprofessional manner. I am trusting in the process that this issue which is in a grievance form will be addressed, since I do have the right to express me being dehumanize and under value by a Rec officer, especially when i been following the right steps to address this matter.						
Remedy Requested	That this is put on file since I have been writing other informal complaints, and grievances about the incident and they are pending.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190605	Decision Date	20190617
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	APPROVED		
Decision	Your grievance is approved as this grievance has been entered and is now on file. Please be advised, all incidents will be reviewed by appropriate supervisory staff and all grievances have been answered as of this date. I trust this addresses your concerns.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104550	Date Received	20190605
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106373	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 50px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	B-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191206
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5)(b) Informal Complaints are not needed for allegations of Staff Misconduct and are to be processed per DOC 522.05(B). ISSUE IPS STAFF HAVE BEEN UNDULY HARASSING ME AND HAVE NOW BEGUN TO TARGET MY FAMILY WHEN THEY VISIT ME: Despite the fact that not tested positive for taking illegal substances or ever been found to have attempt to bring said items into the facility I have been repeatedly subjected to MULTIPLE placement into "dry cells" to have my fecal matter exmined and subjected to MULTIPLE urinalysis tests, all resulting in negative findings, allegedly based upon received information I was taking an i;;ega; substance or introducing the same into the facility. Now IPS Staff have targeted my family on on one occasion placed my 10 mos. Baby in jeopardy from a dog and most recently on 12.06 informed my spouse she would no llonger be able to have contact visits with me. On 11.29 my spoise and six (6) childern (with ages of 10 mos., 3, 4, 5, 8, and 13 years old) were required to allow a dog to sniff them. My younger children were traumatized and visibly scared and it is my understanding babies anr not to be subjected to such searches. (What would have happened if the dog had bitten one of my children, especially my 10 Mos. old baby. Then on 12.06 as my spouse was leaving a visit IPS Staff came into the Visiting Room and began to walk her out and while doing so informed her it would be her last contact visit with mr but wouldn't give a reason. This distressed her so much that she called out to me, telling me what was being told to her and asking what to do, and I told her to contact an attorney the IPS Officers then told me they'd explain what was going on the next day. (As of this date no one has expained anything to me and my attempts to talk with the Superintendent are diverted by IPS Staff at Staff Access.) And, as of this date I've received NOTHING informing me I couldn't have the contact visits of why they might Remainder on file</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>1. That an investigation be initiated by Investigative Staff from outside of MCI Shirley since it's my contention that Investigative Staff from within the facility could NOT be unbiased of impartial in conducting; 2. That I be provided with the names of the Officers Who conducted the "dog search" on my spouse and childern in violation of regulatios; 3. that the incident of harassment be stopped and that I'm either left alone or transferred to another facility where I won't be targeted by IPS Staff; 4. That I be provided with the numbers assigned to the Informants who have allegedly been providing the information which IPS Staff are basing their actions on and it be explained how the information is reliable if time after tome I'm cleared of any wrongdoing; 5. That it be explained why I'm being punished and denied contact visits when I've not even been issued a disciplinary report for any wrongdoing; 6. That the video footage of the area where the "dog search" of my family on 11.29 and of the Visiting Room on 12.06 be preserved for both possible litigation and investigative action.</p>				

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	B-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191206
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20191218
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>					
<b>Signature</b>					

<b>Date Received</b>	20191219	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200218
<b>Signature</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your Grievance is Denied.		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

# INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	106373
		Date Received	20191219
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102202	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20181015	Date Of Grievance	20181024
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	My Issue is I've explained to the I.P.S I have enemies here and named them and yet and still they keep putting me on the bail list to go back out to population I spoke with DSI Kelly and informall her I waS not returning to population because of my enemies but it keeps happening I'm not gonna risk getting jumped or stabbed or who know's my Safety is important and I notified my family about this also I don't feel Safe here.						
Remedy Requested	To be reclassified to another institution please I've asked numerous times all I want is help						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181024	Decision Date	20181030
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised, you will not be reclassified to another institution at this time. However, due to your recent complaints, Deputy Kelly will have IPS re-evaluate your conflict.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102202	Date Received	20181024
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103116	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20181226	Date Of Grievance	20190103
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I WAS UNAWARE I NEEDED TO file A GREIVANCE foR BEiNg ASSAULTED UNTil MY LAWER INFORMED ME ON 1-2-19 ON DEC 16th 2018 AT ABouT OR AROUND 10PM I WAS INVOLVED IN A Fight With MY CELLMATE AFTER BEiNg EXTRACTED fRoM CELL #38 f-1 I WAS ASSAULTED MY C/Os DURING The WAY TO The hsu ON The WAY OUT of The UNiT MY fACE WAS SMASHED INTO The OUTSiDE SALLYPORT DOOR, I RECIiVED 9 Stiches IN MY Lip AND fACE, AS A RESULT. NOT SuRE The Staff Who DiD IT BuT The CAMERa could SEE Who WAS WALKiNg ME OUT The UNiT						
Remedy Requested	I WANT TO BE MOVED TO ANOTHer STOP ThAT I WAS CLASSed TO (NORFOLK) AND GET REiMBURSED foR All MY MiSSiNg Stuff. IM WilliNg To STOP LiDAGATioN APoN All This HAPPENiNg.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190114	Decision Date	20190129
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry was completed and the case has been closed. You will not be moved to another facility nor reimbursed for alleged missing items. You received all property that was brought to the Property Department and you signed for this property.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103116	Date Received	20190114
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105338	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20190828	Date Of Grievance	20190828
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	IN Voc-Ed building I got jumped by ips AND A buNch of coRREctioNal officerS bEfoRE All this hAppENED thE MAiN ONE passEd by ME AND A fEw oThER iN MatEs to use thE bAthRoom oR somEthiNg hAlfWAy thERE hE tuRNS ARouNd AND SAY'S you smART fuck givE ME youRID I ASkEd foR WhAt thEN gAvE it to him hE bENT thE ID iN hAlf thREw it ON thE flooR AND Said Now pick it up bitch AND PASSes by ME AND oThERS AgAiN hAlf WAY pAsT us hE tuRNS ARouNd AND SAYs whAt you SAY bitch hE tElLS EVERY ONE to LEAVE thEN tElLS mE cuff up so I CAN bEAT YouR sPic ASS - coNtiNUE ON bAck--> At thAt poiNt i SAY NO CALL sOMEONE So thEy CAN cuff mE i Would hAVE No PROBLEM with thAt hE cAlls A code All his ips fRiENds comE AND jump ME I Also got kicked At the ENd he chokes ME out for NO REASON At All As he's SAYiNg Who's the MAN Now fAggot still chokeiNg mE While thRow up is comiNg up oThERS hAd to put E ON MY Side cAUse thEy NoticEd As I Was bEiNg tAKEN AWAY hE SAid NOW lets SEE if you MAkE it home im home iN 33 dAy's FRom Now YES I wANT to PRESS chARGES AND ONE MoRE thiNg this is A dAy AfTER thiNgS hAppENED At SouzA I hope this isNt A REtAliAtioN I hAVe NothiNg to do with Also OfficER PEck iN SMU told ME Not to WoRRy thAt thE ips officER thAt cAUseEd All this hAppENS to bE thE ONE thAts goiNg to tAKe CARE of thE VidEO bEcAUse this WAS All ON CAmeRA 08/28/20199-11 AM Voc-Ed buildiNg whERE thE CRA clAssEs ARE iN fRONT of thE chuRch I WAS DENiEd ShEEts, toothPAsTE SoAP AND lAWyER cAlls AND gRiEViENCE'S by this officER "PEck" P.S in thE whole vidEO you will SEE MY hANDs ARE Not RAisEd AND iN BEiNg kickEd puNchEd AND thE shackLES wERE put ON so tight im gonna hAVe scARs.						
Remedy Requested	I WANT to PRESS chARgES And foR this iNcidEnt to bE tAKEN sERiouisly By thE SuPERiNtENDENT Not IPS this hAs to do with thEm All						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Peck Shamus P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190903	Decision Date	20190903
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation to the Internal Affairs Unit. It has been assigned intake #17354. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. If you have any additional concerns,		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> *SMU2
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20190828
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20190828

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

\_\_\_\_\_ please address Internal Affairs with intake #17354.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 105338
	<b>Date Received</b> 20190903
<b>Signature.</b> Walsh Sandra M CO III	

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99768	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20180224	Date Of Grievance	20180302
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 2/24/18 around 200p my penis was grabbed by RN Kaylan Walle-OBrien, in the presence of CNA Colleen Johnson & the CO. I was looking toward the left hand side of my bed & did it. on Friday 3/2/18 between 1000A-1100A someone came into my room & poked me w/ a sharp object to my Stomach testicles knee caps I have no medical order requiring administering medication via needle						
Remedy Requested	This staff member is already under investigation regarding a similar matter. I am asking this to be investigated & she be terminated or I be transferred out of this facility.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Johnson Colleen F LPN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180307	Decision Date	20180307
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the grievance, it has been forwarded to Internal Affairs and assigned intake #16697. You will receive a separate letter of findings. If you have any further concerns, please reference this intake number.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99768	Date Received	20180307
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div></div>	Grievance#	99770	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20180227	Date Of Grievance	20180302
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on The following dates Tuesday 2/27/18 530-700P Wednesday 2/28/18 500-630P, Thursday 3/1/18 330-500P between the listed time frames CNA Colleen Johnson came in while I was sleeping & assaulted me by poking my head, eyes, belly button & stomach w/ a sharp object. on Friday 3/2/18 between 1000A-1100A someone came into my room & I was poked by a sharp object to my chest, stomach, testicles & knee caps. I have no medication order to be administered by needle.						
Remedy Requested	This staff member is already under investigation regarding a similar matter. I am asking that this be investigated & the staff member be terminated or I be transferred out of this facility						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Johnson Colleen F LPN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180307	Decision Date	20180307
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the grievance, it has been forwarded to Internal Affairs and assigned intake #16697. You will receive a separate letter of findings. If you have any further concerns, please reference this intake number.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	99770	Date Received	20180307
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100439	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20180422	Date Of Grievance	20180430
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	please see attached 2 page document On April 22, 2018 at around 9:00p CNA Colleen Johnson was draining my urine back into a Urinal. When she finished She turned & walked to the right side of the room toward the toilet. I was facing toward the left side of my room. I had a nasty taste in my mouth and salvia, so I Spit onto the floor in the direction of my windows. colleen was walking toward my toilet in the opposite direction that I spit. No matter who is in my room, Dr. Angeles, Rn Kwol, Co Coller or even CPO Kate. Whenever I have a nasty taste in my mouth or even salvia, I spit in the opposite direction because I don't swallow spit (salivia) because I can aspirate or even choke on it. Which could lead to phenomia. I have asked in the past for a suction machine, even filed a grievance for a suction machine the grievance was never answered & I was never given a machine. So I spit on the floor in the opposite direction of anyone in my room. On several Occasions CNA Colleen Johnson has made numerous frivolous & fabricated reports, falsely accusing me of spitting at heR. I'm not sure if her intentions are to build a record of frivolous accusations of assaulting heR by spitting at heR & She is probably hoping they will be furnished to the DA at Ayer District Court. I have spoke to Attorney attorney , DOC & medical administrators Dr. Angeles and CPO Kate.						
Remedy Requested	please see attached 2 page document These reports are frivolous, fabricated allegation of spitting at Colleen Johnson should be removed from any file held by the DOC & Medical service provider (computerized). And should not be furnished to any court or District attorney, unless authorized by me. View of the camera installed in the room would Show I have never Spit at this nurse and your officers were wrong for taking my TV for two days, or even withholding it for an extra 48 hours, Based on the lies of CNA Colleen Johnson, Whereas mediator of Federal Court, recommended that she stay out of my room. I feel as though the continuous ongoing harassment from CNA Colleen Johnson Should be Suspended for 6m without pay or an alternative terminated from her job at this prison.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Johnson Colleen F LPN Coller Stephanie B CO II Angeles Maria M. D.						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180430 Decision Date 20180611

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20180422	Date Of Grievance	20180430

Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.
Signature	Date

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	100439	<b>Date Received</b>	20180430
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	100446	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	HSU	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180429
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On Sunday April 29, 2018 between 2-2:30 p during my bath that was being conducted by CNA Angela &amp; LPN Valerie (RN?). The nurse Valeria grabbed my head, Yanking it forward, trying to put my Shirt on. I told heR twice "Don't grab me by my head, because I used to have a broken neck," and "if you want me to fl* out on you, grab my head again." She walked from the right side of my bed all the way around to the left side of my bed, trying to put my t-Shirt over my head. Whereas One left it Wrapped around my forenead so I couldn't see or breathe. She grabbed me by my head again to pull my head forward which my head was already in a forward position so she could put my t-shirt on completely. I fiped out, complaining about heR grabbing my head, &amp; she left the t-shirt covering my head from the forehead down, covering my face. I used a balled up fist on my right hand to push the t-shirt down so I could breathe. As She walked out of the room I called heR "a fucking asshole." for leaving the t-shirt over my face. Co Richards Stated "NO youre an asshole." CNA Angela finished pulling my shirt down completely putting it on &amp; left my room. Sometime thereafter CO Richard &amp; CO Noel came back to Unplug my TV &amp; push it off to the side of my room for 48 hours.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>This matter needs to be investigated by viewing this entire incident on the camera in my room. And the nurse, Valerie, should be terminated from heR job for physically assaulting me by pulling my head forward three times, which was already being held up in position by me. My neck while not too stiff is tender &amp; sore. i get whiplash very easy, whether it is rolling around real fast side to side by medical staff or if they are making me flop backwards onto my back, or grabbing me by my head This has happened before w/other medical staff, including Valerie &amp; I have told them all to not grab my head because I used to have a broken neck C5, C6 fracture (spinal cord injury).</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Richard Matthew M CO I Noel Timothy P CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20180501	<b>Decision Date</b>	20180626
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	HSU
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180429
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20180501

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	100446
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180501
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104939	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20190519	Date Of Grievance	20190715
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Since my time In the CRA., there is Problem with Staff because I'm HisPanic and my English It's not so good. Because of this, I'm accused by staff, of being disruptive in the community and or saying things, they misinterPret as negative. this is not so. when I Ask for help I'm Ignere or harrassed and made to feel humiliate I front of all the PeoPle in the cummunity I'm being discriminate against and Punished because they know I'm doing agrievence against them. I'm a addict looking for real help but If they know I had Issues Its better for them If I'm out of the program because Its easy way. only People with not drug Problem graduate.						
Remedy Requested	(CRM 400.01:2 Staff/Imate comunication says" the suPerintendent shall also ensure that communication, between staff and Imate remain courteous and ProPesional ( CRM 400 Imate Protection sayS the Procedure that every effort is made to Protect Imate from mental and Personal abused... humiliation, harrasment... of Punitive Interference with daily function of living!! I also Request that Spectrum wich Run C.R.A. hire Spanish speaking staff to help better run Program to avoid this conflict.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190722	Decision Date	20190722
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied due to policy 103 CMR 491 Time frame. Your grievance should have been received within 10 days of the informal answer, or timely from the incident date without an informal. However, due to the allegations made in the grievance, I have forwarded this to the Superintendent and the Superintendent's investigator for review.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	A-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190519	Date Of Grievance 20190715
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	104939	Date Received 20190722
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99656	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*MOD-A	Date Of Incident	20180220	Date Of Grievance	20180222
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I'm filing this grievance due to the fact that I'm being constantly harassed by officer Salafia because of my prescribed glasses. HE is AWARE that my GLASSES ARE PRESCRIBED to ME AND he is ALSO AWARE that I had AN issue with my GLASSES ON JANUARY 1 2018 when I WAS THREATEN with A ticket if I didn't give My GLASSES to the LT working JANUARY 1 2018. The Next day My GLASSES were RETURNED to me. ON february 9 2018 A 1:50 pm I WAS walking back to the MODs from HSU. Officer Salafia got out his truck AND APPROACHED ME in front of the TRAINING ACADEMY. HE started HARASSING ME About my GLASSES. Even though officer Salafia KNEW About this prior incident, he CONTINUED to HARASS AND target ME NUMEROUS times. This HARASSMENT HAS BEEN going ON for About 2 MONTHS. Today february 20 2018 At 11:55AM in the chow hall, officer Salafia APPROACHED ME ONCE AGAIN About A doctor'S NOTE for My GLASSES. HE is fully AWARE that my GLASSES ARE Not REGULAR GLASSES BECAUSE they ARE transition lenses. HE insists that I provide him with A doctor's Note stating that I have to wear My GLASSES All of the time. At this Point I feel THREATEN, targeted AND constantly HARASSED.						
Remedy Requested	PLEASE I would like for this CONSTANT HARASSMENT, targeting AND threatening behavior to stop.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Salafia Mark A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180222	Decision Date	20180416
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*MOD-A	
		Date Of Incident	20180220	Date Of Grievance 20180222
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	99656	Date Received 20180222
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			



<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Housing</b>	HSU	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180924
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20181008

Walsh Sandra M CO III

**Decision** An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	102015	Date Received	20181008
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105579	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20190923	Date Of Grievance	20190928
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I woke up from a lock in Nap and didn't realize that we had an Audit, so I cover the window and as I am putting on hemorrhoid cream I hear a banging so I finish put on the cream then I take the cover off. Thibodeau Rites me a ticket and as I am going to chow she say what were you there butt fucking your bunk. I want to file a PREA As well. I have plenty of witnesses						
Remedy Requested	Drop the ticket and all will be fine and I want file a PREA.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Thibodeau April L CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190930	Decision Date	20191122
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. An inquiry was conducted into the allegation of misconduct and it was determined that no investigation was warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105579	Date Received	20190930
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100789	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20180531	Date Of Grievance	20180604
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 5/31/18 at approximately 1:50 PM in the gym I Was at canteen call and Was told I Was fooling around in line and to leave by CO "Sequeira" for a friend asking me if he missed a spot on his head while shaving. He blatantly disrespected me in a belittling Way and I feel this kind of abuse of authority should be addressed. I understand he is an authoritative figure but a line of respect Was crossed for a purpose Where professionalism should've been the first resort. Telling people What to do simply because you can is an abuse of your authority therefore I Would like for this matter to be fully investigated because this isnt the first time things like this have happened here at MCI-Shirley to me.						
Remedy Requested	For proper procedural standards to be to be implied for this Kind of action.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Sequeira Vincent J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180604	Decision Date	20180717
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted as the grievance was filed recklessly and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100789	Date Received	20180604
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103623	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190222	Date Of Grievance	20190301
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 2/22/19 between the hours of 11:00 AM and 1:00 PM my door was never opened for chow, I told C/O LaBonte that he never opened my door and to call the kitchen for a meal. I am entitled to 3 meals a day and would like to be compensated for the meal I missed. I would like for the cameras to be, reviewed to prove that my door was never opened. This is the second issue I've had with food issues in this facility. When the doors opened, I asked if he had called the kitchen and he blatantly told me "NO". I would like to bring this issue to the highest level of authority because I've been dealing with all kinds of abuse of authority since I've been in this facility and it's becoming a traumatizing experience the way the authoritative figures here treat inmates.						
Remedy Requested	To be compensated for the meal I missed and for D.O.C. to properly train staff to avoid civil rights violations.						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	LaBonte Barry M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190304	Decision Date	20190307
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	The video of that date and time period has been reviewed. You are seen exiting your cell at approximately 11:55 and then returning to said cell almost immediately. Therefore, your claim that you were denied a meal because your door was never opened is false.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103623	Date Received	20190304



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20190222
				Date Of Grievance	20190301
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received	20190304
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106683	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20200115	Date Of Grievance	20200125
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1-15-20 APProx. 7.00-7:10PM I was involed in a Fist Fight. This Fight caused a minor injury to my arm From swinging to hard. I arrived to HSU and C.O Burksy grabbed my arm I asked him to Please loosen up and he replied "I didnt known I was supposed to escort you a certain way. *Additional Paper* So as I pulled away from him 5-7 C.O's jumped on me and slammed me to the floor as I was handcuffed. But C.O Burksy Pressed his knee to my shoulder and told me "I Run this House Okay"!!!! I agreed in Pain and agony. Later on that night I was brought to Leominster Hospital where x-ray's and carscans were took showing that my scapula has been broken. The Specialist say's that it look's like somebody forcibly did this.						
Remedy Requested	Please help me get surgery im in pain.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Burdzy Mark E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200127	Decision Date	20200217
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of excessive force has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded due to your actions resulting in a spontaneous use of force. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106683	Date Received	20200127
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106849	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20191219	Date Of Grievance	20200126
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	iam being targeted by a c/o named William Burwick since I was first transferred to Shirley. He writes faluse tickets, singles me out numrous times when all the other inmates are also taking their time locking their doors. He has called me anmes like bitch and spic in front of other inmates. I have ignored this issue for a while but now I an going to speak up. for example D-report #445913 is a false report which I have to pay restitution for. the report states that he found burnt Razors and tea in my cell. Inthe evidence for that ticket there is no tea and razors He has it out for me for whatever reason Im not clear of						
Remedy Requested	I Dont want to go back. After filling this sonething might happen to me and I dont fel safe in his presence						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200203	Decision Date	20200427
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into the allegation was conducted and it was determined an investigation was not warranted. Therefore, your grievance is denied		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106849	Date Received	20200203
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103117	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20190104	Date Of Grievance	20190110
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	* 2 pages Attached*						
<p>I was in a fight with another inmate on the flats. Then I went to my cell Officers told me to cuff up and I stated no. At that time I was eating a peanut butter waffer due to my blood sugar being low. I am diabetic and take insulin 4 times a day. While I was eating in my cell multile offices attacked me chocking me out and punching me closed fist in my head and body. (note* I have marks on my neck from getting chocked out). Before and after I was cuffed I couldn't breathe due to eating and getting chocked out so I started gasping for air and trying to spit the food out I was chocking on. during that process I ended getting spit on Lt. Halls glasses. Due to them beating me while I was cuffed I have no feeling in my left fingers they are numb and tingley. I have been getting severe head aches from them punching me in the head. My foot and ribs are still in pain and very sore. It has been 6 days and I am still waiting on X-Rays and MRIs. Protocol wasn't followed when I refused to cuff up. There should of been a move team with a camera and a shield and I obviously wouldn't have gotten beat the way I did. (*I got the tee-shirt for evidence with the peanut butter waffer all on it from when I was chocking and was spitting it out).</p>							
Remedy Requested	I want copies of any and all paperwork pertaining to this incident from DOC and Medical.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Hall Garrett H CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190114	Decision Date	20190128
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU1	
		Date Of Incident	20190104	Date Of Grievance 20190110
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103117	Date Received 20190114
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100429	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180416	Date Of Grievance	20180430
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On April 16, 2018, I, went out for my hour rec in SMU #1, I was handcuff hands behind the back & escorted to the rec deck cage. As I was waiting to be Uncuff in the cage, I witness the next indivdual to come out & for whatever reason only had one cuff on, he was able to walk by the c.o.'s holding the door & gate, enter the cage & assault me with the very handcuffs he should have been wearing. I was beat about my head & face numerous times as the c.o.'s watch & gave no attempt to aid me or protect me in anyway even with me cuff hands behind the back on the floor and the other inmate having a weapon, they sat & watch till he was pretty much done. I suffered & still am from, a black eye, Knots all about my head, severe headaches, nerve damage to my left hand & injury to my Back. Xrays were taken. Almost two week later I've been reffered to Physical therpy & the orthapidic results of my injury.						
Remedy Requested	I want the State/D.O.C to pay for all medical treatment needed, if surgery is needed to repair my nerve damage & the Physical therpy needed for my Back. & I don't want to eat moltrin & tylenol everyday for who knows how long for one, is not good for my kidneys & the other is not good for my liver so if anything else would be better I would like and I have a scar on my face I want some type of cream to help heal it & help it fade it.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180430	Decision Date	20180703
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180416
				Date Of Grievance	20180430
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100429	Date Received	20180430
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99874	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU2	Date Of Incident	20180215	Date Of Grievance	20180317
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	IPS OFFICER SMELTEKOP AFTER STRIPPING ME IN BOOKING BROUGHT ME TO MEDICAL AND HAD ME LAY ON THE X-RAY TABLE. THEY PUT A PROTECTIVE BLANKET OVER MY PRIVATES THEN X-RAYED MY CHEST AND STOMACH. AFTER FINDIN NOTHING THEY REMOVED THE PROTECTIVE BLANKET AND X-RAYED MY GENITAL AREA.. I OBJECTED TO IT AND THE EXAMINER TOLD ME "IF YOUR KiD'S COME OUT MISSIN TOE'S SUE ME"						
Remedy Requested	I DON'T THINK THEY CAN WHAT IF I NEVER HAVE KiDS NOW						
Staff Recipient	Sawyer Todd M CO II						
Staff Involved	Smeltekop Jeremey M IPS						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180320	Decision Date	20180503
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99874	Date Received	20180320
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102454	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20180918	Date Of Grievance	20181116
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	ON OR ABOUT 9-20-18 I Filed AN INfORMAL GRievance FoR tHe FollowiNg ReAsOns: 1 I was FiRed FRom My JoB IN tHe Voc ED BuildiNg FoR No ReAsOn. THE C.O. (HAZARd) WRote A D-RepoRt wHicH Was Dismissed. wHeN I weNt to speAK to C.O. HaZaRd He told me to go AWay AND called me A "wHite piece oF SHit". I spoke to Lt.Nugent AND Have yet to get A copy oF tHe INfOrmal NoR get My Back Pay NoR my JoB Back. It sHould Be Noted tHAt I stated THAt tHis could go AWay IF My Remedy IS gRanted. I KNow tHe C.O. IN questioN IS Not Himself AND I AM Not looKiNg to cause Him ANY gRief. To Date I Am owed \$40.50 Pay.						
Remedy Requested	My BacK PaY FRom 9-18-198 To Date AND ANotHeR JoB At tHe Same Pay Rate.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Hazard Colin E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181119	Decision Date	20181129
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted into your allegation of misconduct. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/issue is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102454	Date Received	20181119
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	104280	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	W110763	Housing	*UNIT 10	Date Of Incident	20190503	Date Of Grievance	20190506
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I Was called to TA to take a urine Lt. Which time Lt Hall conducted urine( Attempt) , was brought into bathroom and Lt instructed me to strip, i strip and Lt told me to wash my hands i told Lt i was naked i need to get dress he told me to stay naked and wash my hands. i stated i felt uncomfortable and put my boxers on to wash my hands, i said to take my boxer off and stay naked, and told me to piss in cup. i Sat near urinal. and took cup at which time i grab my clothes got dressed and told Lt. i felt uncomfortable, and said i wanted to file grievance, he walked me to waiting room and stated, It's Not my fault you have problem with your Sexuality. and i Said Prea (rape), he said you Know my name. Lt						
Remedy Requested	This urinal situation taKing serious, no reason to strip and continue to be standing naked, were supposed to be check for contraband not continue to Stand naKed while we urinate						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Hall Brent R CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190508	Decision Date	20190509
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint , this grievance has been assigned intake number 17187 and has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. Please note, if you have any additional concerns while the investigation process in underway, you can contact Lt Havens with PREA intake #17187.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	104280	Date Received	20190508

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 60px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*UNIT 10
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190503
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190506
		<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>	
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 30px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190508
<b>Signature.</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	105942	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20191011	Date Of Grievance	20191031
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>The day of the incident on 10-11-19, I came back from a outside trip from a Hospital. I saw sgt Barnes in the HSU, I asked him how block is being search to day sgt Barnes told me that my block was being search. I ask sgt Barnes you did not tear my cell did you. He told me wait, to you see what we did to your cell. in my informal complaint form to you LT, Scott you inform me, that sgt Barnes did not search my cell then how did? one thing that is clear sgt Barnes was present, The only way that I can know the truth! is to review the camera footag. I even showed the captain my cell, and even he said that this should not have happened. SEE ATTACHED</p> <p>the things that are missing from my cell 4) female lipstick/ 4 eye liner pencil and one coffee mug/ a/so I had one pair of winter gloves the officers deliberately took one of the gloves left the other</p> <p>I'am charging sgt Barnes with a hate crime. Against me because of my. (GID) gender, and his abuse of his power as a sgt in a search of my cell, that was completely destroyed.</p> <p>My female bras and female underwear was scattered every, Where all over the cell floor, even behind the toilet. For all the inmate's to see. This was very humiliating for me, to be treated this way because I identify myself as female inmate. This was a malicious attack against me by sgt Barnes and his officers.</p> <p>I had one pair of winter gloves. They deliberately took one of my gloves and left the other. Gloves, For me to see it. they a/so threw away 4) female lipstick and 4) eye liner pencil 1) Coffee cup and 1) hot pot.</p> <p>The day of the incident on 10-11-19. I came back from a outside trip. From the Hospital I saw sgt Barnes in the HSU when I asked him who's block is being search, to day. sgt. Barnes told me that it was my block being search to day. I as the sgt you did not tear my cell. He told me wait, to you see what we did to your cell. Sgt was a/so rubbing it in my face on what he took from my cell. So I (rest on file)</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I'am asking that my missing property be returned back to me or be replaced equal value. one hot pot/ one winter glove/ 4 female lipstick / 4 eye liner pencil/ coffee mug. I'am asking for an investigation into this matter, I'am asking that my attorneys be allowed to review the camera footag of 10-11-19, so they can review the incident.</p>						
Staff Recipient	<p>Sawyer Todd M CO II</p>						

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20191011	Date Of Grievance	20191031
Staff Involved	Barnes Arthur B CO II						
Signature							

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	105942
		Date Received	20191106
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II		





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20181031
				Date Of Grievance	20181105
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181105	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	C-1	
		Date Of Incident	20190520	Date Of Grievance 20190716

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104954	Date Received 20190722
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105568	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-1	Date Of Incident	20190819	Date Of Grievance	20190911
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I made an allegation of Staff misconduct of sexual assault by correctional officer Stephen Cobb on 2 occasions and Investigator Lt. David Havens determined I filed a false report and wrote me a ticket on August 19, 2019 443248 Im not lying and I want officer Cobb to be held accountable and David Havens as officer Cobb lyied in his Report stating I attempted to Enter D-2 and Co followed me in the Sallyport NO I Was in Cell -3 and then left without an officer Cobb and complied to a pat search and that's when officer Cobb Sexually assaulted me.						
Remedy Requested	The Officer Cobb be help accountable for lying in a report and David Havens to be fired for not Conducting a proper Investigation. Monetary Compensation						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Havens David P CO III Cobb Stephen A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190926	Decision Date	20190926
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. This has already been addressed via the investigative process. Your claims were thoroughly investigated by the Internal Affairs Unit. Also, please note, the disciplinary report issued to you was found not guilty. I trust this addresses your concerns.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105568	Date Received	20190926
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99408	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20180131	Date Of Grievance	20180131
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Upon My return to higher custody I ask that Sgt. Fields be placed on My enemy list as he has physically assaulted Me and has no regard to following the C.M.R.'s when searching My person and/or property (ex. He stole a sewing kit, address book and comp. book). I feel he is the Mind behind the plot for several c.o.'s getting me So angry I would land Myself here in the Medium.						
Remedy Requested	Place Sgt. Fields on My enemy list						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Fields Andrew D CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180131	Decision Date	20180320
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99408	Date Received	20180131
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104453	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20190514	Date Of Grievance	20190528
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>NOTE: Today is ten (10) business days from the date of incident as 27 May was a holiday.</p> <p>ISSUE: ON 14 MAY 2019 WHILE EXITING STAFF ACCESS PERIOD I WAS ASSAULTED BY TWO (2) IPS OFFICERS:</p> <p>On 14 May 2019 after speaking with the Treasurer, Ms. Kristen Fedele, I left Culinary Arts and when passing through the outer door IPS Officer Eric Glatczak commented something to the effect of, "Did you get what you want by whining Bitch" and then "I'm going to push to have you shipped out of here for that ticket." (Referring to another Disciplinary Report I had received.) At that time I did verbally respond and was then was told by Glatczak to "Get the f**k outta here." At this point another IPS Officer, Todd Hamilton, spoke up saying, "Either leave now or get put in the SMU.") I started walking down the handicap ramp and heard Hamilton say to Glatczak, "Are you going to let him get away with it." Then Glatczak came down the ramp telling me to stop and put my hands behind my back, however, as soon I did this Glatczak pushed me from behind so hard that I flipped over the edge of the handicap ramp railing and at the last minute someone caught my legs and pulled me back over the railing just before my head smashed into the ground. Once I was pulled back over the railing and onto the ramp I was instructed to lay down, which I did, and then was cuffed and placed in leg irons. (It should also be noted that they were threatening to "spray" (referring to a Chemical Use of Force) me even though I am an Asthmatic and was complying. Subsequently I was taken to the HSU and processed for the SMU where I was then housed. As a result of the assault I suffered injuries to my wrist, right ankle is cut and scarred, knees scraped and suffering back pain. Despite the physical injuries being fully visible at no time did anyone photograph my injuries. it should also be noted I spoke to Superintendent Goguen while in the SMU and she stated sh'e reviewed video of the incident.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. Request that the videotape footage referenced by the Superintendent be preserved as evidence for Criminal and Civil litigation;</li><li>2. That Correctional Officer's Galtczak and Hamilton be held accountable for violating my Rights, DOC's regulations and acting in a manner which is unprofessional and unbecoming an Officer;</li><li>3. Tha I be compensated for the unwarranted and felonious assault upon my person in violation of my Rights to be free from Cruel and Unusual Punishments as enjoined by the U.S. Constitution and Artical 26 of the Massachusetts declaration of Rights.</li></ol>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Fedele Kristen A Treasurer						

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Housing</b>	A-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190514
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190528
	Glatczak Eric D CO I				
	Hamilton Chad T CO I				
	Goguen Colette M SUPERINTENDENT				
<b>Signature</b>					

<b>Date Received</b>	20190529	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190709
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed by the Superintendent's Designee. It has been determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

# INMATE RECEIPT

207

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102242	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20181017	Date Of Grievance	20181029
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Went to get legal mail today, IPS officer Glatczyck took some things including stamped envelope on Lawyer Addressed envelope. I told him he cant take my legal mail or items within out. He told me he does what he wants. I told him to forward it to the Super intendent or higher officer & he began ripping my stuff up & putting things in the shredder by the door.						
Remedy Requested	Would like proper disciplinary actions taken against officer in violation. Also would expect him removed or any other mail type duties which involve inmates legal mail.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Glatczak Eric D CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181029	Decision Date	20181107
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102242	Date Received	20181029
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				





Name		Institution	
MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
*UNIT 10	20180307	20180307	

An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation./ action is warranted and the case has been closed.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99883	Date Received	20180320
Signature.	Sawyer Todd M CO II				



Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*UNIT 10	Date Of Incident	20180320	Date Of Grievance	20180320

20180322                      20180419

**Decision** Your grievance is denied. You stated you are all set at this time and you have signed a population waiver to remain at this facility. Please note you have no "documented" conflicts with staff at MCI Shirley.

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100831	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	B-2	Date Of Incident	20180530	Date Of Grievance	20180611
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I wanted an Answer on the Informal complaint I wrote on the Lt. Head of IPS Since I can't get a Resolution or Respond from the Informal I submitted on 5/30/18. My complaint other than what I wrote on the informal is the Concern of the Decicion and Attitude I was giving that day 1 shift around 12:30 to 12:45 pm evening time when the Superintendent told me to speak to the IPS about the Concern and problem since I wrote an informal in the incident that has been happening in B2 unit being on the Bottom Tier with My Elderly neighbor and other Inmate. If there is no Concern or Care info a probem in this DOC incident. I will find help once I have Exhausted all my Remedies one way or another because your suppose to care and help us liKe Former DOC Mr. Dean Gray and other Previous Adim.						
Remedy Requested	Move Me to another Cell if not then another unit if not then liKe I've been requesting please move me to the Top tier there is no reason why I can't!						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Gray Dean C SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180611	Decision Date	20180717
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100831	Date Received	20180611
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101791	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	B-2	Date Of Incident	20180904	Date Of Grievance	20180916
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I wanted to say that I don't feel safe talking to someone that Suppose to be Head of the IPS Officer Lt. Ellia when he not only reads My E-Mail but tells me not to write about him on my out going message not only that but My Family are not getting the E-Mail I'm sending out I don't want to make this an ongoing Battle he needs to Stop using (Harassment and Discrimination) tactics and intimidation he (Ellia) is only making things worser and harder on (US) and this (Administration) and that sad I wrote another (informal) on Him on 5/30/18 were I never gotton a ResPond! even on Grievance #100831 as well!						
Remedy Requested	I want all messege that are none threatening nor violent or Sexual to be send even if it involves any staff members and he needs to Stop threatening Me and using (intimidating tactics)!						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180916	Decision Date	20181210
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Designee. At this time, it has been determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101791	Date Received	20180916
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>102827</u>	Institution	<u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>		
Commit No.	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Housing	<u>B-2</u>	Date Of Incident	<u>20181212</u>	Date Of Grievance	<u>20181212</u>
Informal filed	<u>No</u>						
Complaint	I'M writing to let whome it may Concern about a Staff Misconduct on date above around second shift. 5:30 to 5:35 PM early chow comeras are proof I arrived at the chowhall and got seached a Correctional Officer named Richard which I had respect for and Said Hi and have a good night. Lost the respect by telling the Officer who seached Me out loud "be careful he has a FaKe Leg" an artifical leg which would be a prosthetic leg then. I told him why do you got to say it out loud "Really"?! Then he began to MaKe front of Me by hoping with one leg in the Coner were the mail box is for the Grievence also Stating well you did not have one before as in a prosthtic Leg. No one did nothing not even the sgt. when spoKen too. I was bullied and embarrass.						
Remedy Requested	My request is to be taKen off the Class Violence Reduction because CO Ricard worKs there Second Shift I don't want to see him nor Mentally went to Argue no more. I don't want to do None of Your Programs with there Kind of disrespect. You's are not resolving nothing						
Staff Recipient	<u>Walsh Sandra M CO III</u>						
Staff Involved	<u>Richard Charles CO I</u>						
Signature	<u></u>						

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	<u>20181217</u>	Decision Date	<u>20190102</u>
Signature	<u>Walsh Sandra M CO III</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	Your grievance is denied based on your remedy requested. This office does not have the authority to remove you from programming. Please note, an inquiry was conducted by the Superintendent's Special Investigator and the matter is now being handled in a supervisory capacity.		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Institution	<u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>		
Commit No.	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>102827</u>	Date Received	<u>20181217</u>

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	B-2	
		Date Of Incident	20181212	Date Of Grievance 20181212
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20181217
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	103294	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	B-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190103
<b>Informal filed</b>	Yes				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>I wanted to give you a Copy of the Original Copy of Grievance I've submitted on you stating I've put it under emergency and I did not I filled it under Staff (Misconduct) because Deputy Superintendent/Reentry and ADA has Mismaged her Job by Discriminating Me based on the following which I'll write on a Letter and Staple it onto this Grievance and into an Envelope and I've also been Denied the help upon the Reasonable Accommodation before all this problem has started.</p> <p>I am resubmitting the Grievance I wrote on 1/8/19 Date of Incident 1/3/19. As I only filed it under (Staff Misconduct)</p> <p>I wanted to issue this Complaint against the Deputy of Reentry and or Institutional ADA Coordinator Sheila Kelly for the following reasons. Concerning me not only as on Inmate that has been "Discriminated" and "Denied" for Reasonable Accommodation but for showing me and telling me on 1-3-19 at Staff access hour around 12pm to 12:27 pm thursday that she would not give me the "Opportunity" to Join the Am Vet Dogs Partnership Program because I have denied to stay in the CRA Program due to "aggression" and "Aggressive" behavior from staff member she stated that had other Inmate in mind and did not even gave me a chance to be screen ed also using My Disability as an Exouse. I did not only left the CRA and other program even Job and School because of My Prorthetiches but because when I was having issue, Problem out You and all other then Former Dos Dean Gray and the Deputy of OPerations help me only!</p> <p>ThanK You for your time into this matter this needs to be resolved!</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I wanted to request if you's are not willing to help me resolve this issue and problem to move me to another facility/Prison</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT				
	Gray Dean C SUPERINTENDENT				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20190128	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190211
<b>Signature</b>	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been conducted. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.</p>		

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	B-2	Date Of Incident	20190103	Date Of Grievance	20190126

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.	Grievance# 103294	Date Received	20190128

**Signature.** Walsh Sandra M CO III

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105299	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20190820	Date Of Grievance	20190821
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>on 8-20-19 at 8:30am - 8:36am I was upstairs putting my towel on The shower door. I had permission by officer Cutler . Officer Craig J Snay told me I shouldn't be upstairs, I did not respond, because I've been sexually harrassed by him in the past.</p> <p>He's became very hostile, very aggressive, I was fearful of his temper, intimidated he began calling me a Homo, a Cunt, Faggget, I should get hit by a truck and kill myself, I did not say a single word to him, he was not just calling me names, He was angry. He is a officer and in position of Authority over me, I was scared to be in the unit with him.</p> <p>In the past starting in July. He began with comments like I belong in Framingham, because I'm a bitch, a women He placed a Trash Barrel in front of my handicap door, saying I'm trash.</p> <p>This occurred on 8-13-19 between 1:11 pm to 1:18 pm</p> <p>I am handicapped with a prosthetic leg, for 5 years I been tormented by staff. I have stayed silent long enough, I'm taking this to the commissioners officer, and searching for a attorney.</p> <p>I also wanted to add that this has not been the only incident with male officer in B2 unit and other that I've ask for your help and previous Administration since the years I've been in this prison now I'm in A1 unit with a Broken Bed, Used sheet, and Bedroll and No Medical Socks for my prosthetic. I've seen already the private investigator for the superintendent.</p> <p>And by the way there is no need to talk to the private investigaor for any of the incident with the officer Craig J Snay I'm being punished by being recycled without new sheet ripped blanket used items of linen. And no medical socks.</p> <p>Thank you for you Time!</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I wish to be class to another prison were I won't be called Homo a Cunt with so Much Agression and Intimidation by any CO. I've had so Much Complaint before and your only hurting me by looking me up or recycling me to A1 over and over again!</p>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Cutler Mark A CO I Snay Craig J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190826	Decision Date	20191028
Signature	Sawyer Todd M CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> A-1
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20190820
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20190821

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Your grievance is denied. An inquiry was conducted and it was determined that no investigation was warranted in the matter.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 105299
	<b>Date Received</b> 20190826
<b>Signature.</b> Walsh Sandra M CO III	



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106876	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200131	Date Of Grievance	20200131
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	My Complaint/issue is the neglect of 1 Shift Officer's and Lt. Douglas for their Neglect and Staff Misconduct which make's Prison very Dangerous. The reason why is as Follow toher then one officer that I'll Leave out because when No one would let me use the phone only he did. Officer Phay now you can see all this on canera so Early this Morning Lt. Douglas and I believe the one officer that I asked why did you not wake me up for count or to go to Rec was CO Compelly he said I yelled it Ididnot hear him and he said Idon't care just like Lt. Douglas I don't care. I could of been dead of I'll sick I have high blood pressure and the reason why I woke up for Breakfast is because of the Trap opening near me.						
Remedy Requested	My Request is for the staff member's in Shirley Medium like SMU1 shift to start doing thier Morning Job and Stop Endangering My Life in SMU poople have died in SMU because of the Abuse and neglect.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Douglas Michael C CO III Connelly John R CO I Phay Seta CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200204	Decision Date	20200313
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Greivance is denied, An inquiry was conducted into the matter and it was determined an investigation was not warranted		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106876	Date Received	20200204
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> _____
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20170120 <b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20180226

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

DENIED

**Final Decision** The filing of this grievance exceeds the time limit to file per 103 CMR  
**Decision** 491.08(4), which states: "A grievance shall be filed within ten working days of  
the actual incident or situation or within ten working days of the inmate's  
becoming aware of the incident or situation."  
**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 99746 <b>Date Received</b> 20180305
<b>Signature.</b> Sawyer Todd M CO II	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104603	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190607	Date Of Grievance	20190609
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	No Informal Complaint is required pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) and the IGC is required in addition to processing this Grievance to file a Confidential Incident Report pursuant to 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (b). ISSUE: ON FRIDAY, 06.07.19, I WAS SUBJECTED TO HARASSING BEHAVIOR BY IPS LT. MARC P. ELLIA WHILE ATTENDING CHURCH SERVICES. While I was attending Church Services in the Voc/Ed Bldg., in the Chapel, I noted a number of Officers (all IPS Staff) standing outside the windows with Lt. Ellia pointing to me. He made a number of comments and pointed me out to the Officers saying, "That's him." The lieutenant has been demonstrably upset with the fact that a Disciplinary Report he authored against me was dismissed and making comments regarding it. Furthermore, I was told by a CPO (Kenny) that my reclassification hearing to return me to a Minimum was held up by Operations.						
Remedy Requested	1. That Lieutenant Ellia be instructed to stop harassing me and to leave me alone; 2. That if 1 is denied that I receive an explanation why since he has gone out of his way to single me out and this incident was witnessed by another inmate named .						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Ellia Marc P CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190609	Decision Date	20190819
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20190607
				Date Of Grievance	20190609
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104603	Date Received	20190609
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102617	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20181026	Date Of Grievance	20181130
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>ISSUE: CPO SHERRI RICHARD FAILED TO NOTIFY ME OF A DECISION OF MY CLASSIFICATION HEARING AND THUS DENIED ME DUE PROCESS SINCE I WAS UNABLE TO SUBMIT AN APPEAL IN A TIMELY MANNER: Despite what the Informal Complaint Coordinator wrote, copy attached, Ms. Richard did not give me "written notification" of the Board's decision so that I could file a timely Appeal. Proof of this can be found in the Form I submitted which did NOT have any of the Board's information, (i.e., date of Board, my name or finding), detailed upon it. (I had to get a blank Form from the Library after Ms. Richard told me VERBALLY on 14 November, the day after my time limit to Appeal had expired, that the board with a decision had been held outside my presence on November 2nd. If she states she did give me "WRITTEN NOTIFICATION" then I should be</p> <p>COMPLAINT (Cont.):</p> <p>provided with a copy of the signed for Notification she alleges that she gave to me.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. That a copy of the signed Form showing I receive "written notification" as required by regulation be provided to me;</p> <p>2. That CPO Sherri Richard be sanctioned and held accountable for failing to follow and comply with a regulation promulgated under the State Administrative Procedures Act which carries the "weight of law."</p>						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Richard Sheri L CPO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181203	Decision Date	20181206
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Your grievance has been withdrawn. #2 checked.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	A-2	
		Date Of Incident	20181026	Date Of Grievance 20181130
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	102617	Date Received 20181203
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101251	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I Was assaulted by staff iN S.M.U I had told medical & officers I Was haViNg Chest paiNs, Lightheaded, aNd couldNt breath. I passed out aNd woke uP to my arm beiNg ripped out my SliNg, out of Socket aNd cuffed behiNd my back I Was takeN to medical giVeN a shoot & a x-ray MorNiNg time around 9:00 - 9:30 A.M. BeeN iN extreme paiN uNable to sleep aNd LiViNg iN Fear of aNother attact.						
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory Damages staff to be Charged & disaplend ticket writen to be throwN out Me taKeN to outside Hospital for tremeNt						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Per policy 103 CMR 491 your grievance is denied due to filing the grievance past the 10 days from date of incident or becoming aware of incident; however, your allegations will be referred to the Superintendent for any action deemed appropriate.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101251	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101250	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I Was assaulted by staff of S.M.U ON 3:00 - 11:00 PM Shift. I reported to staff that I Was Light headed & couldN't breath I passed out. I Was ForusFully ripped out of my SliNg. My arm was ripped out oF Socket aNd I Was cuffed & shackaled No Medical treatmeNt. BeeN iN extreme pain MeNtally streessed LosiNg sleep & LiviNg (in section C IN Fear oF beiNg attacket again.)						
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory Damages StaFF to be Charged & disapleNd Me takeN to outside Hospital for tremeNt						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Per policy 103 CMR 491 your grievance is denied due to filing the grievance past the 10 days from date of incident or becoming aware of incident; however, your allegations will be referred to the Superintendent for any action deemed appropriate.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101250	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101257	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180717	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	My rights have been violated under P.R.E.A / Staff are required to immediately separate the survivor and the alleged perpetrator and I had begged Mental Health to take me to medical in which she said she cant and Left me there. I have a right to have a sexual assault victim advocate Present at each stage of the process which I was Not given. I Was to be advised of my rights & as to being recorded & questioned. Trying to be questioned under Mental health crises & suicide watch as well as being covered from head to toe in Mase and in extreme pain and mental anguish, I also have the right to choose who to make my report to which I did Not get. Through the whole process I Was blind & in extreme pain and unable to know who was talking to me. been Living in Fear, unable to sleep, Not really eating, and been driven to suicide attempts						
Remedy Requested	Punitive & Compensatory Damages Staff to All take Classes in P.R.E.A rights And All staff to be disciplined For me to get counseling by therapist						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
------	--	-------------	----------------------

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180717	Date Of Grievance	20180725

## MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

**Signature.** Walsh Sandra M CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101254	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180717	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON July 17, 2018 7:00 AM - 3:00 pm shift I Was SeXually Assaulted tWice while haNd cuFFed & shackeled iN S.M.U. I haVe beeN haViNg Nightmears, and meNtally stressed. driVeN to try iN camet suicide, iN paiN aNd Not really eattiNg well. Im LiViNg IN Fear oF beiNg SeXually assaulted again.						
Remedy Requested	StaFF to be charged & Fired PuNitive & CompeNsatory damages Trement by Doctors For P.T.S.D & HoW to cope with Sexual abuse						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101254	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101252	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180717	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON July 17, 2018 I Was assaulted by the L.T & staff workiNg iN S.M.U. I WAS iN & Called MeNtal Health Crises & WaitiNg For meNtal Health, wheN My Cell door oPeNed, as I Was LYiNg oN my buNk, I was attacted & sprayed with 02 mace. TheN officers Left My Cell aNd shut My Cell door. S.H.U 2 Cell 12 I Was iN extreme paiN MeNtally stressiNg aNd LiViNg iN Fear. Suisidal attempts						
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory damages staff to be charged & fired Ticket to be throwN out. that was writeN on said date						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101252	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101253	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180717	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On July 17, 2018 ON 7:00 AM - 3:00 p.m. shift I Was haNd cuffed & shackeled Neaket iN a Locked Caged and Was sprayed twice with 02 mase iN each eye. I Was assaulted. I Was iN extreme paiN burNiNg For 2 days. My body & MiNd are iN paiN. Im iN Fear oF beiNg attacted again MeNtally stressiNg aNd LosiNg sleep due to Nightmears.						
Remedy Requested	Staff to be charged & Fired who Was iNVolVed. PuNitive & comPeNsatory damages TremeNt by outside hospital						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20180726
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Shirley was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit due to the nature of the allegations. You may contact Internal Affairs Unit referencing the intake number 16844 in order to obtain further information.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101253	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101261	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180723	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	RetaliatioN by OFFicers of S.M.U have CoNtiNued. All oF My Legal work, writing papers and reserach have beeN soaked iN water. As well As \$40 of HigyeN beiNg throughN away. My tablet which has over \$2000 spent ON it is missing which I believe has also beeN throughN aWay or Soaked iN Water. Causing Me MeNtal Steress & becomiNg ParaNorid LiveNg iN Fear oF beiNg attacted & property destroyed						
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory Damages StaFF to be charged & Fired						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20181120
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101261	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101260	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180724	Date Of Grievance	20180725
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	The L.T Who has Sexaully assaulted me ON July 17, 2018 Was at My door this morNiNg oN 7/24/18 DuriNg MorNiNg Meds aNd wiggled his Figger at me while Smiling. ToNtiNg aNd iNtemadating me. IN the pass he has tried to shove his figger iN My aNues. I'm having Nightmears and beeN uNable to sleep & eat. LiViNg iN Fear of beiNg Sexually assulated agaiN						
Remedy Requested	PuNitive & CompeNsatory Damages StaFF to be Charged & Fired TremeNt by it Doctor for me						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20180902
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations has been completed. The Superintendent's Investigator has determined no further action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101260	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101475	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180731	Date Of Grievance	20180817
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Retaliation by OFFicers of S.M.U CoNtiNue. SiNce July 17, 2018 WheN my tablet was takeN From me. It was told to me by oFFicers that it was sent to property. For close to two week, Lts., Capts, and Sarg. have told me they have called to property to have my tablet sent back as Days go by Im told they dont KNow Why its Not here. Today oN 7/31/18 7:00 AM - 3:00 p. ShiFt. I talk to Lt. GoNzalis about my tablet, he comes back to my cell with my tablet aNd tells me its been iN the Desk iN S.M.U aNd its brokeN --> coNtiNues oN back There is No coNtrabaNd slip, NO RecEipt sayiNg property got/or had my tablet SiNce 7/17/18, No iNveNtory slip From them aNd NO report sayiNg my tablet is or was brokeN. If my tablet Was iN property, property wold have coNtrabaNded it as brokeN proeprty aNd Never seNt it back. This is addiNg to my meNtal stress aNd Fear that oFFicers of S.M.U are still tryiNg to attact me and retaliate.						
Remedy Requested	tablet to be replaced & Fully stocked With my Music. OFFicers involed iN haNdliNg proeprty From S.M.U disapliNed PuNitive aNd CompeNSatory damages						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Gonzalez Edwin R CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180817	Decision Date	20180823
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to your own actions, your tablet was damaged. you have been sent a contraband notice from the Property Department. There will be no Officer discipline, nor will you receive any monetary damages.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101475	Date Received	20180817

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180731
				Date Of Grievance	20180817
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180817	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101492	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180813	Date Of Grievance	20180820
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	The D.O.S CoNtiNues to disregard My Safty. ON 7:00A.M - 3:00 pm shift LT GeNtile Came to my Cell door aNd popped my trap trying to cuff me up To go to Rec. LT. GeNtile has Sexually assaulted me aNd there is aN opeN I.A iNvestigatioN. I Was iN such Fear that I called A MeNtal Health Crisis. He told me He was the boss aNd If I aiNt do What He Said I aiNt goiNg out. Im FeeliNg toNted aNd aFriad that He goiNg to get me.						
Remedy Requested	TraNsFerred out A.S.A.P L.T GeNtile Kept aWay From me. PuNitive & compeNsatory damages						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Gentile Anthony M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180820	Decision Date	20181112
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101492	Date Received	20180820
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101493	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180814	Date Of Grievance	20180820
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	C.P.O SeaN O'Dell is retailiatiNg agiaNst Me For iNceNdeNts happeNiNg iN S.M.U I asked SeaN Why WheN I asK Him for papers, priNt outs, property, classboard issues Why He Never gets back to me and His aNswer Was with the way you've beeN actiNg dowN there your Lucky to get aNythiNg aNd walked away.						
Remedy Requested	SeaN to be removed From S.M.U as C.P.O and for Him to take A Class iN Perfeshalizim. Also To remove SeaN From aNy Furture Class boards with me.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	O'Dell Sean J CPO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180820	Decision Date	20181122
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101493	Date Received	20180820
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101487	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180815	Date Of Grievance	20180820
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 7:AM - 3 PM shift LT GeNtil, again CONTiNues to Walk pass my Cell door Looking iN it toNtiNg me. I am aFraid He is goiNg to try to Assault me again. CausiNg me to have a meNtal Crisis. Im haviNg Nightmears aNd thoughts oF killing my self before He caN do it. Policy states He Should be No Where Near me						
Remedy Requested	TraNsFerred out A.S.A.P L.T GeNtil kept away from me PuNitive & CompeNsatory damaages						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Gentile Anthony M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180820	Decision Date	20181112
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101487	Date Received	20180820
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101519	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180819	Date Of Grievance	20180821
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 8 /19 /18 Sarg. ColoN ON 7:00 AM - 3:00 pm aNd Other C.O's WorkiNg S.M.U 1 igNord My MeNtal Health Crisis For over half aN hour While Im screamiNg and baNgging oN my door that Im going to Kill my self & I Need help aFter 30 miN Sg. ColoN Comes out Walks pass my Cell and tells me Shut the Fuck up and Keeps Walking at No time did anNybody staNd at my door to make suRe I wasnot HarmiNg my self or call for help. Which is A ViolatioN oF Policy. Staff oF S.M.U Contiue to push my MeNtal Stabily to brake						
Remedy Requested	Sgt. ColoN, CO Kozio, CO peet, to be disapleNd & suspeNded puNitive & compeNsatory Damages.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Peets David A CO I Colon Jose D CO II Kuzio Jordan T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180821	Decision Date	20181129
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is required and the case is now closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101519	Date Received	20180821
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101539	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20180821	Date Of Grievance	20180822
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	LT GeNtile and Nurse ON 7: AM - 3 pm Shift refused to give me my medication and after I was refused my 1 hour of Rec. L.T GeNtile who is Not Post to be arouNd me is retaliatiNg because I reported his abuse agaiNst me. I am goiNg in to A MeNtal brake down with Fear I believe he is plaNNiNg to attack me agaiN.						
Remedy Requested	L.T GeNtile to be fired, Nurse to be SaspeNded, PuNitive and CompeNsatory damages						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Gentile Anthony M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180822	Decision Date	20181112
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101539	Date Received	20180822
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div></div>	Grievance#	101540	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20180821	Date Of Grievance	20180822
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Matthew Syring and SeaN O'Dell have FalsiFidE documeNts and violated 103 C.M.R 420.06, 420.08. IN My Classboards review ratioNal they put iN that I plead guilty to the Cat 1 iNtroduction Which I did Not aNd is In the appeal process they check yes saying I Was Notifid 48 hour early about My classboard, I Was Not Nor signed						
Remedy Requested	To have A New Classboard with DeaN aNd Matthew removed From it. For SeaN aNd Matthew to be disapliNded						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	O'Dell Sean J CPO I Syring Matthew CPO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180822	Decision Date	20181112
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	101540	Date Received	20180822
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101792	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180905	Date Of Grievance	20180916
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 9/5/18 between 1 am-4 am LT I.P.S Ellia Was at my cell door (cell 2 S.M.U. 1) Calling me A bitch Nigger, telling me to rest my NeaK, that He Was FuckiNg my mother, that she LovEs White cock, that He Heard I LiKe Figgers iN my ass While making haNd veshers aNd told me He would Fuck me up this WheN oN for 10 to 15 miN. While. CO CummiNgS, DollinG I thiNk thats His Name, Burwick, Shella Kelly, Felips, other IPS OFFicers and A FeW other C.O's stood by and Laughed at it, Shalla Kelly SmackiNg him ON His shoulder with papers LaughiNg. This SeNd me into A MeNtal Health crisis. I believe this is all retaliation For me Filing grievaNces. Living iN Fear.						
Remedy Requested	All staFF, to be disapliNd, My emediate traNsFer to A diFFereNt Facility For my SaFty. Video to be reseved On Said time & date and I waNt to press charges For beiNg treateNed with body harm.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT						
	Ellia Marc P CO III						
	Cummings Matthew CO I						
	Burwick William S CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180916	Decision Date	20180917
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations has been completed by the Superintendent's Designee. At this time, it has been determined no further action is warranted and the case has been closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101792	Date Received	20180916

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180905
				Date Of Grievance	20180916

**INMATE RECEIPT**

MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180916	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101910	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU1	Date Of Incident	20180920	Date Of Grievance	20180925
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	My 14th, 4th & 8th ameNdmeNt rights as Well as D.O.C C.M.R policy have and coNtiNue to be violated. I've beeN Housed iN S.M.U For over 140 days. (LaChaNce v CommissioNer) and (CaNtell v. CommissioNer) I have beeN; siNce House iN S.M.U sexually assaulted; assaulted, relaliated against aNd still LeFt dowN there. I'll attempted suicide 3 times, beeN oN 6 suicide Watches CoNtiNue to have meNtal brake dowNs With out meNtal health OpeNiNg A treatmeNt plaN My CONFiNemeNt is substaNtially similar to A D.S.U and My CONStitutioNal due process rights have beeN violated with out me haviNg the same Procedural protectioNs aFForded by the D.S.U regulatioNs. This is above cruel and uNusual puNishmeNts.						
Remedy Requested	To be released From S.M.U NoW. TretmeNt For my meNtal health, PuNitive & CompeNsalory damages.						
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180925	Decision Date	20181120
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. It has also been noted you are now at SBCC.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101910	Date Received	20180925
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104604 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing F-2 Date Of Incident 20190530 Date Of Grievance 20190605

Informal filed Yes

Complaint Please refer to the attached documents for my complaint/issue, proofs of time and dates of incidents. and additional information to verify my grievance.

Today I have received my initial informal complaint form from Sgt. Barnes, but previous to obtaining his response and answer, I have been retaliated against by the staff member that I had implicated in my complaint. CPO Luis Jimenez has consistently and purposely denied to fulfill the responsibilities that the CPO title holds in retaliation to my complaint about him. On Monday, June 3, 2019 at approximately 1:55 PM (Refer to financial print out sheet to see proof of time and date), I had asked CPO Jimenez to print me out a 90 -day financial statement of my funds. After doing so, I then asked PO Jimenez to sign my "Transfer from Savings" form on my behalf to:

A) Order a typewriter from the property department

B) Send funds of up to \$1,500.00 to my attorney.

All of the paperwork required to order the typewriter was present (90 - day financial statement and order form from the property department) but a bill for the attorney was not present and CPO Jimenez said he would not sign either form. I questioned his reasoning and he said, "You do not have a bill so I will not sign anything." I informed CPO Jimenez that no bill was needed to order something from the institution if there aren't enough funds in my personal account. His response was, "I don't care, I am not signing off on it." I then asked CPO Jimenez to sign the section of the form that he is responsible for and check the box of him denying my request because the final decision of approval or denial falls in the hands of the Director of Classification and the Superintendent, not the CPO. Still, he refused to sign the form. I informed CPO JImenez that I was going to attend staff access hour and let his supervisor know of his actions of retaliation and he said, REST ON FILE AND WILL BE ADDRESSED

Remedy  
Requested

Please refer to the attached documents.

The remedy that I am requesting is a transfer to MCI Gardner. I do not believe the retaliation will be put to rest regardless of the outcome of this grievance. Even if I were to have access to another CPO, they are co-workers and will easily choose the side of CPO Jimenez over the side of an inmate. I had initially planned to request a remedy of some sort of disciplinary action against CPO Jimenez, such as the removal from the CPO position, but after the response that I have received from those stated in the, "List any action taken to address/resolve this matter, Include the identity of staff members you have contacted," section of the form, I highly doubt any such actions will take place.

The reason that I am requesting a transfer to MCI Gardner is due to the fact that I am currently enrolled in the Mount Wachusett Community College Business Management Program. I am due to graduate from this program in December of 2019. I have been enrolled in these courses since January of 2017 and possess a 3.49

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	F-2	Date Of Incident	20190530	Date Of Grievance	20190605
<p>GPA. I have already begun to reach out to other colleges closer to the area that I will be residing in upon my release to use the credits and certificate that I am earning now to continue my educational journey. MCI Gardner is the only other institution with the Mount Wachusett program present. I ask that this remedy be granted so this issue of staff misconduct and retaliation can be put behind me and I can continue my recovery to be succesful and productive citizen once this sentence comes to an end.</p>							
Staff Recipient	Walsh Sandra M CO III						
Staff Involved	Jimenez Luis A CPO I						
Signature							

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190609	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Walsh Sandra M CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance is denied. Your request for a transfer through the grievance process is denied as it is not in the scope of this office to grant such. As for your disagreement with staff, the CPO is correct that a disbursement request from savings for legal fees requires documentation. I trust this addresses your concerns.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104604	Date Received	20190609	
Signature.	Walsh Sandra M CO III					





Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	B-2	Date Of Incident	20200814
				Date Of Grievance	20200902

An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore, Your grievance is denied.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	110318
		Date Received	20200909
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111954	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20210106
				Date Of Grievance	20210106
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	Approx, around 1:40 pm I was minding my own buissness when someone approached me with a question regarding a ticket they admitted and took accountability for. Because both inmates were bing written up for Homebrew. I was asked if the officers can do that hit both people living in the same cell with homebrew tickets, I said they can but that it was beatible. Now I wasn't talking to the officers and all of sudden Mr Rodgerson starts hurling threats that I will be giving another awareness for trying to sabotage the investigation, clearly this is him targeting me for no apparent reason than to get me kicked out of the program- he's had numerous encounters w inmates of staff misconduct.				
Remedy Requested	I would like to be moved to a whole a differnt cell where Im not so close to the podium because it's obuious that hes got it out for me. Ive been in the program for only two months so the last thing I want is to start off bad. I just came from O.C.C.C. and this is a clean slate why would I want to be a A hole. Why?				
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III				
Staff Involved	Rodgerson Everett P CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210111	Decision Date	20210126
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined there is not enough evidence to support the allegation and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	111954
		Date Received	20210111
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 108559 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing D-1 Date Of Incident 20200316 Date Of Grievance 20200422

Informal filed Yes

Complaint Extension of Time for Filing Grante. Informal Complaint attached but Capt. Erwin did Not return Exhibits "B" & "C" but Grievances #108055 and #108282's Informal Complaints were exhibits.

ISSUE: LT. NUGENT IS ANSWERING INFORMAL COMPLAINTS IN VIOLATION OF CMR 491: INFORMAL COMPLAINT RESOLUTIONS SOP (7) (h-1) MAKING THE INFORMAL CLAIM PROCESS MEANINGLESS AND ISSUING DECISIONS FACTUALLY FALSE:

Attached here as Exhibit "A" is a copy of CMR 491: Informal Complaint Resolutions SOP (7) (h-1) and it CLEARLY details that the informal Complaint Coordinator (ICC) is NOT to answer Informal Complaints but to forward them either to the "DEPARTMENT HEAD OR RESPONSIBLE AREA STAFF PERSON" for a decision. However, in the two (2) decisions attached to this Informal Complaint decision he issued a decision and in the case of #108282 spoke to the School Principal Who HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE LIBRARY'S OPERATION! Attached here as Exhibit "B" is another Complaint he answered that not only questions whether he read the Complaint, since it asserted Ms. Kingman had falsely answered a Public Records Request, but my Claim was proven true by Cont. on Pg.2

COMPLAINT (Cont.):

Lt Havenssince there in fact was a most recent edition of what was denied by Ms. Kingman. If the ICC had properly processed the Informal Complaint, to Ms. Kingman's Supervisor, then in might not have been necessary to file a Complaint of Staff Misconduct about the issue. Furthermore, when processing Complaints of Staff Misconduct the ICC is not complying with 103 DOC 5222.05 (B) (a-b) since he in NOT filing a Confidential Incident Report to the Superintendent as required by the Policy and instead is simply giving a decision saying, "File a Formal Greivance." Again, this subverts the Informal Complaint Process and makes it meaningless.

Remedy Requested

In accordance with the decision issued for the matter of [REDACTED], the IGC should address all parts of the Requested Remedy with a decision and explanation.

My Requested Remedy is:

1. That Lt. Nugent, or whoever acts as the ICC, comply with 103 CMR 491: Cont. on Pg. 2

Informal Complaint Resolutions SOP(7) (h-1) and forwarding the Complaints to the Department Head or Responsible Area staff Person" as is required;

2. That if 1 is denied that I recieve an explanation why when issues such as detailed in Exhibit "B" would've otherwise been properly address;

3. That I recive an explanation how Capt. Erwin could issue a decision for the Informal Complaint in this matter stating, " Isssue Address. Being done according to Policy" when it wasn't being done according to REGULATION as is demonstrated by Exhibit "B: and I was clearly being denied Due Process by it since wrongful

<b>Name</b>			<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	D-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200316
				<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200422
	decision were being issued.				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Erwin Kimberly A CAPTAIN				
	Nugent Scott D DIR OF SECURITY				
<b>Signature</b>					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	108559
		Date Received	20200424
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108215	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20200327	Date Of Grievance	20200403
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>103 CMR 491.09 (5)(b) does not require filing of Informal Complaint on issues of Staff misconduct. Original submitted as "Emergency" Grievance but returned on 4.02 stating it was not "emergency" copy sent to Secretary of Health and Human Services to see if should've been processed as an emergency as well as AG's and Commissioner's Office.</p> <p>ISSUE: OFFICERS WERE OBSERVED NOT WEARING MASKS COMMISSIONER REQUIRED THEM TO WEAR IN A MEMORANDUM DATED 27 MARCH 2020 TO PREVENT TRANSMISSION OF COVID-19 TO INMATES. MISCONDUCT PRESENTED CLEAR DANGER:</p> <p>In a Memorandum dated 27 March 2020, attached here as Exhibit "A", Ms. Mici stated, "Staff have been issued masks at all facilities and will be REQUIRED to wear them within six feet of any person. The likelihood of a virus coming into any of our prisons is from any person who has been out in the community!" I observed Staff, (Lt. Hall, Sgt. Rizzuto, Officers Okello, Ryan, Williams and Reiss and HSA LaFountain, et al.), within 6' of inmates without wearing a mask over their mouth or nose. (Times are listed on Exhibit "B") Sgt. Rizzuto was heard to state, "I'm not going to wear the f**king thing!" and Lt. Hall see Cont. on Pg. 2 COMPLAINT (Cont.)</p> <p>in the Dining Hall walking around without a mask on between 1705-1720 (which was reported to Lt. Burke). I'm a 56 year old overweight male who has Asthma and has Tuberculosis twice so I'm at "high risk" of death if I contract COVID-19. During the Medication Line between 1530-1600 I entered and observed Officers Okello and Ryan overseeing the Medication Line WITHOUT WEARING MASKS while requiring inmates to do mouth checks. This meant inmates were required to open their mouths and expose their airways to these Officers not wearing a mask. I asked Mr. Okello why he wasn't wearing a mask and he said he did not have to so instead of getting Medication I left. While in route to the "113" Gate I observed IPS Officer MacEachern and reported to Officers not wearing a mask and "THE REST ON FILE"</p>						
Remedy Requested	<ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. That I be provided with a mask to ensure my safety since Staff have made it clear they have no desire to comply with the Commissioner's Orders and are placing my health, safety and life in jeopardy;</li><li>2. That if I am denied that I receive an explanation since videotape footage can substantiate the validity of my claim;</li><li>3. That in accordance with 130CMR522.06(f) I be supplied with copies of the Staff Misconduct Complaint Intake Forms which should be generated pursuant to my allegations of Staff Misconduct reported to Sgt. Berube, as well as IPS Officers MacEachern and Dickhaut and Mental Health Clinician Kelley pursuant to 130CMR522.05(B) (1-2);</li><li>4. If there are no Complaint Intake Forms as requested in 3 then an explanation be given why as Staff are Required per 103CMR522.05 (B) (1-2);</li></ol>						

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	D-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200327
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200403

5. That any and all Officers who are observed not wearing a mask and getting within 6' of ANY person, inmate or Staffmember, be held accountable for the violation of an Order issued by the Commissioner of Correction to maintain the safety and security of this facility and its inmate population and work force;

6. That if 5 is denied that I be given an explanation why and why the Staff persons in violation are allowed to violate an Order by the Commissioner to the detriment of the safety and security of the facility and in violation of the Correctional Officers' Handbook;

7. That should I contract COVID-19 then any/all Staffmembers observed to have not worn a mask should be held criminally and civilly liable for being deliberately indifferent to placing my health and welfare at risk and for violating my Right to be Free from Cruel and Unusual Punishments by acting in a negligent manner in violation of the Commissioner's Orders;

8. That should I die as a result of COVID-19 any and all Staffmembers observed to not have worn a mask in violation of the Commissioner's Orders should be criminally and civilly held liable by my family;

9. That Shift Supervisors, Area Supervisors REST ON FILE

<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Hall Brent R CO III
	Burke Christopher P CO III
	Rizzuto Edward M CO II
	Berube Jonathan J CO II
	Okello James K CO I
	Dickhaut Katherine B CO I
	RIESS Scott T CO I
	LaFountain Michelle L Health Services Administrator
	Ryan Matthew A CO I
	Kelley Meghan Therapist
	MacEachern Thomas S CO I
	Williams Zachary R CO I

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20200407	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200427
<b>Signature</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	Referred to Internal Affairs		
<b>Decision</b>	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)  
Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing D-1 Date Of Incident 20200327 Date Of Grievance 20200403

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation. Assigned intake #18023. If you have any further concerns regarding this matter, please reference this intake number.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)  
Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 108215 Date Received 20200407

Signature. Rickert Scott A CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 109409 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

---

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing D-1 Date Of Incident 20200608 Date Of Grievance 20200629

Informal filed Yes  
Complaint

Informal Complaint w/decision attached.

ISSUE: MS. KINGMAN HAS FAILED TO PROFORM HER DUTIES AS REQUIRED BY LAW, BY COURT DECREE AND BY REGULATIONS:

The informal Complaint decision refers to a letter Ms. Kingman wrote and she attempts to assert the issue is regarding an Appeal of the Request but the issue of this grievance is NOT about that as I already filed an Appeal to the Secretary Office. This grievance is about her failure to perform her ASSIGNED DUTIES as REQUIRED under M.G.L. Ch. 66, ss10 (a) (A LAW) and under 950 CMR 32.06 (2) (b) a regulation promulgated per the Administrative Procedure Act (M.G.L. Ch. 30A, ss1) that carries the "weight of law" by Judicial decree and since the Records Requested concern COVID-19 per the ruling in Committee for Public Counsel Services, et al. v. Chief Justice of the Trial Court, et al., 494 Mass. 1029; 2020 Mass. LEXIS 231 SJC-12926 in which the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court issued a decree stating DOC shall ensure information concerning COVID-19 shall be accessible through requests. Attached as Exhibit "A" is a letter sent to Mr. Kenneway which Cont. on Pg. 2

as of this date has NOT been answered. (This clearly show the Complaint was on Misconduct" and NOT an Appeal of the Request as Ms. Kingman attempts to infer in her letter.) When hired Correctional Staff swear an oath to uphold the Laws of the Commonwealth, the Regulations governing the performance of their assigned duties and the Orders of the Courts of the Commonwealth. In this instance Ms. Kingman has failed to comply with her duties as outlined in M.G.L. Ch. 66, ss6A (b) and the mandate of Ch. 66, ss10 (a) as well as the lawfully promulgated regulation concerning said records, but also has in fact ignore a ruling by the Commonwealth's highest Court concerning records related to COVID-19 to my detriment. "Once and agency has seen fit to promulgate regulations, it must comply with those regulations. Agency regulations have the force of law." REMAINDER ON FILE

Remedy Requested

1. That Ms. Kingman be removed from her position as Records Manager she has violated her oath to perform her duties in accordance with the Laws of the Commonwealth, specifically M.G.L. Ch. 66, ss6A(b) and 66, ss10, regulations governing here position and ruling by the Mass. Supreme Court to the detriment of my Rights once again; Cont. on Pg. 3
2. That if 1 is denied and Ms. Kingman is allowed to retain her position as the MCI Shirley Records Manager, and actually any position within the Massachusetts Dept. of Corrections, that I be informed why since she has failed to perform her duties in accordance with M.G.L. Ch. 66, ss6A(b) and 66, ss10 (a), 950 CMR 32.06 (2) (b), regulations concerning Records that the Mass. Department of Correction has promulgated and Court Rulings to my detriment and ignoring my Rights and causing me harm;



Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20200608	Date Of Grievance	20200629

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

**Signature** **Date**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>109409</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20200702</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Rickert Scott A CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 112208 Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing F-2 Date Of Incident 20210127 Date Of Grievance 20210129

Informal filed No

Complaint This grievance is regarding officer Corral, Everytime he works the unit, f-2. He brings a climate change to the unit. He walks around disrespecting inmate disrespecting me. He goes out his way trying to excite the unit. He verbally assaults me and other inmates by calling them Names. on 1-27-21 he call me a Homosexual infront of the whole unit. He is trying to get a reaction out of me. That will put me in a Negaitive situation. that I won't win. This issue has been an on going problem. This situation is oppression and stressful contion.

Remedy Requested I want this issue taken care of.  
He has me stress out and he is oppressing me.  
I want him talk to and to take anger mangement classes

Staff Recipient Rickert Scott A CO III

Staff Involved Corral Ricardo CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20210201 Decision Date 20210225

Signature Rickert Scott A CO III

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 112208 Date Received 20210201

Signature. Rickert Scott A CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110190	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200811	Date Of Grievance	20200826
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>8/26/20 Today I found a copy of my informal decision saying my issue should be taken up with the disciplinary board. I found the paper on the ground under my mouse trap. I don't know if the C.O hid it on purpose or was unaware of the mice; yet the informal was recieved 8/19/10 (so Im within the ten business days). This is my second grievance regarding this issue I don't know where my other claim dissapeard to. On August 11 2020 I inmate recieved a second disciplinary report for a ticket I have already been in RHU for a month for. I am grieving the fabrications that are continuing to subject me to unnecessary punishments. I spoke with the superintendent (Kenneway), who I informed about this mistreatment and his staffs misconduct, also asking him to rectify the situation after 7/17/20 when I recieved the original ticket. I found the superintendents investigator wrote A second ticket never speaking to me or providing a reason or new information in the 2nd installment I recieved on a series of tickets for this on incedent. Consistently I am being harassed, chastised, finding spit and hair in my food, finding my property missing ect. The report is false. I am being harressed. I am suffering cruel and unusual punishment. Im even being ignored when I ask to speak to Mental Health.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Honestly I would like a letter of apology, and to be let out into genral population along with all the packpay from my job and goodtime, 2nd to be placed in a minimum facility. Beyond this I an seeking compensation for all the torture I endured.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200831	Decision Date	20201028
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined that there was not enough evidence to support an investigation. Therefore your grievance is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200811	Date Of Grievance 20200826

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110190	Date Received 20200831
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110169	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200813	Date Of Grievance	20200821
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 8/13/20 I was given back the grievance I filed for 8/11/20 staff Misconduct. This grievance is highlighting more staff Misconduct here at Shirley (Medium). In order to cover up the original claim of staff misconduct Lt. Kong sent my grievance back without filing it marking it as recieved saying I should have filled out an informal grievance which is untrue. My situation cannot be rectified in this manner I cannot even exhaust all my remedies in this manner. These tuturous tectics are a form of harassment, crule and unusual punishment, and I am unable to recieve proper treatment under the care& custody, and control of the D.O.C. Iam not checking emergency because I was informed by Lt. Kong my issue is not an emergency (even though myhealth is in question)						
Remedy Requested	I would like to not be harrassed and turtured. I would like an investigation confirming the staff misconduct. I would like to rectify this whole situation and to have the D.O.C refrain from turturing me. I plan to seek compensation for the pain and suffering I have already endured.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200826	Decision Date	20201009
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110169	Date Received	20200826

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200813	Date Of Grievance 20200821
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20200826	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200821	Date Of Grievance 20200822
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20200831	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110742	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20200928	Date Of Grievance	20200928
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Today while trays were given out at dinner in the RHU 9-28-20 between 5-5330 pm. Officert lipiec placed a marked tray on my trap and mumbled what sounded like "Nigger" I asked him to switch the tray unimpressed by his lack of decency and blaintant racism. I wondered why he searched to locate my tray and gave me the only marked tray after he mumbled and blocked the cart which all this can be seen on camera he rode the food cart away to avoid any further infractions I just refused to go back and forth grabbed the tray and went hungry for the night. I've already found spit and hair in my tray previously.						
Remedy Requested	Seeing as how this is now becoming an ongoing issue, I would like to be placed somewhere where I am not a target, and I will be seeking compensation for my pain and suffering.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Lipiec Nicholas R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201006	Decision Date	20201106
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee conducted an inquiry into your allegation and it has been determined that based on insufficient evidence no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110742	Date Received	20201006
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110746	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	Date Of Incident	20201001	Date Of Grievance	20201002
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am filing a staff misconduct grievance against officer lipiec today I ran out of grievance forms so I am using lined paper. Yesterday however officer lipiec threatened to kill me. His exact words were "I will kill you" seeing as how I am under the control of the D.O.C while in the custody of the DOC I doubt anyone would prevent these events especially if they are undocumented I had a friend who was murdered by correctional officer in suffolk county and I do not want the same fate						
Remedy Requested	Keep him away from me. I plan to do my time go home seeking monetary damages for continued harassment. He can keep his insincere apology.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Lipiec Nicholas R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201006	Decision Date	20201106
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee conducted an inquiry into your allegation and it has been determined that based on insufficient evidence no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110746	Date Received	20201006
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> <u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> <u>E-1</u>
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> <u>20200228</u>
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> <u>20200306</u>

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20200309</u>	<b>Decision Date</b>	<u>20200427</u>
<b>Signature</b>	<u>Rickert Scott A CO III</u>		
<b>Final Decision</b>	<u>DENIED</u>		
<b>Decision</b>	<u>An inquiry into the allegation was conducted and it was determined an investigation was not warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.</u>		
<b>Signature</b>	_____	<b>Date</b>	_____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<u>_____</u>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)</u>
<b>Commit No.</b>	<u>_____</u>	<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>107684</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20200309</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	<u>Rickert Scott A CO III</u>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110166	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20200824	Date Of Grievance	20200825
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>EMPLOYEE MISCONDUCT - On August 24, 2020 [REDACTED] was informed by A-1 C.P.O. here at MCI Shirley Medium That his present sTaTus indicated That he were being housed in unit A-1 under The program engagment sTraTegy, PreTexTuallY Labeled as (PES) For non-parTicipation in The CRA program as of July 2, 2020 via direcTor of TreatmenT MistY Byers. This is an inTenTinal error and clearly demonsTrate adminisTraTive reTaliaTion against [REDACTED] For bringing PREA complainTs against D.O.C. employees Kimberly Erwin; Christina Osborn and ThimoThy Monahan. D.O.T MistY Byers are fully aware That during The months of April, May and June [REDACTED] contract with The CRA program were viod and The program was discontinued and converted inTo a covid-19 Block. D.O.T. Misty Byers falsified insTiTuTional records with The inTenT To cause [REDACTED] injury when she allege That [REDACTED] was (PES) for receiving a disciplinary report on July 2, 2020 is FicTiTious and False. Dot MistY Byers subjectEd [REDACTED] To unjust punishment for reporting crimes commiTted against him by The above named individuals as reTaliaTion causing [REDACTED] To experience exTreme undo duress. D.O.T. Byers behavior exhibiT her inability To be imparTial and does noT possess The abuiliTy To execute her professional duTies and should be considered a direct Threat To The ordinary running of This insTiTuTion and should be dealt wTh accordingly.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>[REDACTED] request That MistY Byers be removed As DirecTor of TreatmenT because of her conduct and fear That she will conTinue To abuse her auThoriTy To harass and cause [REDACTED] injury</p>						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Byers Misty Deputy of Class/Treatment						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200826	Decision Date	20201106
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been added to Intake #108679 for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation.</p>		
Signature		Date	

MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-1	
		Date Of Incident	20200824	Date Of Grievance 20200825

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110166	Date Received 20200826
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109232	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	C-1	Date Of Incident	20200429	Date Of Grievance	20200605
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This formal GriEVAnCE is being filed after no reSponse From my informAl griEVAnce filed 10 dAys ago on 5-26-20/ on 4-29-20 in C-1#19 another inmate named [REDACTED] was forcEd into my Cell when the whole timE he WAS telling officers that he waS not, and that he was going to fight mE if they did. OnCE he told them several times they then forced him in and we begAn to fight. officers waited several minutes beforE they stepped in and Stopped the fight. WE werE then taken to the SMU to be looked at by nunsing Staff. [REDACTED] WAS releasEd to RHv and then I was to be looked at next. I then began feeling funny and told the nurses I WAS, and pASsed out a few momcnts later. I WAS tAken to leminster Hospital and then returned Hours wherE I was placed in RHU also.</p>						
Remedy Requested	To be compenSated for my PAin and suffering.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200620	Decision Date	20201004
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance is denied. Operations conducted under the conditions of a disorder are executed as efficiently, as safely, and as securely as possible. At no time were either you or your new cell mate in this housing decision deemed an enemy through the IMS review. The administration acted with proper discretion to manage the housing issues, including those relative to COVID-19, and the safeguarding of all inmates.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	109232	Date Received	20200620

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	C-1	Date Of Incident	20200429
				Date Of Grievance	20200605
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200620	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

Name	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Grievance#	107899	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No	<div style="background-color: black; width: 70px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20200307
				Date Of Grievance	20200316

Informal filed

No

Complaint

Pursuant to CMR 491.15 (1) the IGC, Lt. Rickert, may not have any thing to do with this grievance as his actions are being grieved, and since Misconduct is being alleged on his part an Informal Complaint isn't required per CMR 491.09 (5) (2).

Issue: LT. SCOTT A. RICKERT VIOLATED 103 DOC 522.06 BY DETERMINING ON HIS OWN THERE WAS NO MISCONDUCT ON THE PART OF AN OFFICER I FILED A CLAIM OF ALONG WITH MAKING A DETERMINATION CONCERNING A DISCIPLINARY REPORT:

On 03.06.20 Lt. Rickert, acting as the IGC, issued a decision for Grievance #107587 which determined it was "Non-Grievable" because "it was noted that the Disciplinary Report has merit and therefore is a Disciplinary Issue." However, I was NOT GRIEVING A DISCIPLINARY "DECISION" and a review of CMR 491.11 (1) (a) specifically states that "DISCIPLINARY DECISION and RECOMMENDATIONS" (emphasis added) may not be grieved. Within the text of Grievance #107587 I wrote, "ISSUE: CORRECTIONAL OFFICER SALAFIA RETALIATED AGAINST ME BECAUSE I FILED A PREA COMPLAINT AGAINST HIM." My first remedy asks for the harm committed against me "by his retaliatory action" be fixed. The second Remedy asks how he was allowed to stay on "Inmate Contact" while

Cont. on Pg. 2

(Continued to attached page 2)

COMPLAINT (cont.):

he was the subject of a PREA Investigation and not a single Remedy asks that the Disciplinary Report be dismissed or otherwise not proceed. The only other matter raised concerning the Report was asking how Sgt. Connor could've been involved in its processing as she was a witness to the alleged incident. Thus the grievance's entire subject matter CLEARLY was about "Staff Misconduct" by the name Officers in violation of the cited regulations and not in any way about any "Disciplinary Decision" or "Recommendation" which are the only two (2) things prohibited per 491.11 (1) (a) from being grieved as "non-grievable" by the policy.

(Please refer to attached page due to limited space)

Remedy  
Requested

1. That Lt. Scott A. Rickert be held accountable for denying me the Due Process of Law afforded by the provisions of 103 CMR 491.00 (et. Seq.) and DOC 522.00 (et seq.) When he acted in excess of his authority when making a determination there was no Staff Misconduct by Officer Salafia and wrongful deeming it to be a "non-grievable" matter;

Cont. on Pg. 2

(Continued to attached page 2)

2. That if #1 is denied that I be informed how Grievance #107587 in any way could

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	C-2	Date Of Incident	20200307
				Date Of Grievance	20200316
<p>be considered as being about a "disciplinary decision" and/or any kind of "recommendation" as opposed to Officer Salafia retaliating against me by falsely issuing a Disciplinary Report;</p> <p>3. That if #1 is denied that it be explained how the grievance could be found to be "non-grievable" and how it's about a disciplinary decision;</p> <p>4. That if #1 is denied that it be explained how my Rights under DOC 522 were no Violated, and how Lt. Rickert could make a determination of no Staff Misconduct when he's not authorized by 103 DOC 522.06 to do so;</p> <p>5. That an investigation of Officer Salafia be initiated because of retaliating against me for filing a PREA Complaint.</p>					
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Rickert Scott A CO III				
Signature					

<b>Date Received</b>	20200319	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200328
<b>Signature</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, it was determined that this grievance is consistent with the issue you raised in the grievance #107587. If you disagree with the grievance decision, you may appeal the decision to the appellate authority within ten business days. Additionally, all information you provided on your grievances had been forwarded to the appropriate Department Heads/Staff for review. Institutional Grievance Officer sent you the decision based on the review, not based on his own decision making.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>107899</u>
		Date Received	<u>20200319</u>
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1	
		Date Of Incident	20200301	Date Of Grievance 20200301

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	107595	Date Received 20200304
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	107743	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200310	Date Of Grievance	20200310
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	At 8:10PM I Told OFFicER fitzgerald to Call in a Crisis. I WASnt feeling RiGht in my Head. The Second Shift OFFiceRs & Sergent failed to Have Someone sit At my Door or Call M.H. I have Withesses CeLL 11 and Cell 12							
Remedy Requested	For The OFFiceRs on This Shift To be Reminded about The Seriousness oFA CRISIS OR To be SWITChed with C.O's That Do.							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Staff Involved	Fitzgerald Ryan T CO I							
Signature								

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200312	Decision Date	20200504
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	A review of your allegations of staffmisconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Therefore your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	107743	Date Received	20200312	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108486	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20200407	Date Of Grievance	20200417
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	INFORMAL COMPLAINT W/DECISION STATING ="REFERRED TO S.S.I." ATTACHED. ISSUE: IN AN ARBITRARY AND COPRIRIONS MANNER, OFFICE SPANNER ISSUED ME A D-REPORT BECAUSE OF A COMPLAINT I FILED AGAINST ANOTHER OFFICE. ASIDE FROM THAT, HER DISRESPECTFUL ATTITUDE TOWARDS ME IN FRONT OF OTHER INMATES IS UNPROFESSIONAL & UNCALLED FOR. SHE ALSO KNOWS I DON'T PUT MY HANDS ON FEMALES SO SHE TAKES ADVANTANGE OF THAT BY USING PROFANITY. ALSO, WHAT SHE WROTE IN THE REPORT THAT I SAID TO HER IS A LIE. AND THE VIDEO FOOTAGE WILL SHOW THAT I WAS SINGLED OUT, THUS MAKING HER ACTIONS ARBITRARY AND CAPRICIOUS.						
Remedy Requested	10 THAT STAFF LEAVE ME ALONE & STAY AWAY FROM ME. 2) THAT SPANNER UNDER GO THE MASS. DEPT. OF CORR. MANDATED PSYCHOLOGICAL THERAPY AND TREATMENT FOR HER DISTURBED & BI-POLAR PSYCHOSIS & ANGER ISSUES. SHE'S VERY DISTURBED INDIVIDUALE & I HOPE SHE CAN BE HELPED. 3) COPY OF VIDEO FOOTAGE.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Spanner Pattyann CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200421	Decision Date	20200604
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108486	Date Received	20200421
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108900	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20200522	Date Of Grievance	20200522
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	OFFicEr Feliciano OFFicEr REFusEd to call cRisis on may 22nd 2020. I AskEd At From 11am-12am HE ignorEd mE! I can BE SEEN visiably calling officEr Wignar over, To REpoRt This at 12:15 in my window HE ignorEd mE told mE "I'm not gEtting anything." I can BE SEEN wRiting in a whiteE substance "CRISIS!" On thE window sEconds latEr) it stayEd up thErE for 30 minutEs! abusing his PowEr Filing false REports. ThEn hE Filed a false REpoRt & issuEd A disciplinary Report Whch under (DOC) 103 CMR 430.60 SELF injurious Behavior & 103 CMR 650 Mental health No ticket cAN BE ISSUED						
Remedy Requested	That the OFFicer BE rEmovEd From Post due to FEAr of Safty, FRAr of REtalitatio as you CAN SEE as of a Failure to Notify the proper chains For crisis as wEll as PRISERuE VidEo Footage From 11:00pm 11:30pm 12:00am 12:40am Showing I asked For him at door HE StoppEd Not ONCE So hE Should bE REpRimandEd						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Wingren Allen CO I Feliciano Rual F CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200525	Decision Date	20200604
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108900	Date Received	20200525
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108901	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20200523	Date Of Grievance	20200524
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	1.) Sgt MichaEl WilliAms REFusEd to call a CRISIS iN. At 10:00pm while collectIng "DOC Tab.Ets". 2) HE wAs NotifiEd that my lil sister had A cAr accedEt & I was strEssEd out, HE Failed To Notify the Proper chain of commAnd! 103 cmr 650.00 DOC 3.) hE told mE that he'd givE ME A bible, Knowing I'm muslim. HE Also sAid this iN Front of the Nurse giving out MEDicaion & it was hEr who camE For my cRisis call.						
Remedy Requested	REmoved From Post,& or watch a sEnsitivity Video, Apology, & or Dealt with Do to Violating protical, FoR Not calling CRisis in, FoR STAFF Brutality, & For DisResPectIng my Religion By giving me a Bible. Knowing I'm Muslim						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Williams Michael P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200525	Decision Date	20200604
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108901	Date Received	20200525
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108902	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20200523	Date Of Grievance	20200524
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON MAY 23rd around 10:30 RyAn Fitzgarald askEd mE T. show mySElf to him! So I did I told him I was jErking OFF tryNA RELEvE some stRES hE told mE your 300 lbs you can't sEE your dick. to jErk off. This OFFicEr has constantly called mE a Fat Bitch, pussy, & he sAid hE's sEEn mE NakEd No way Am I Black! he Also sAid hE hopEs my sistEr diEs, As hE was AwarE that shE had A car accident at 1:20pm May 23rd & I askEd For cRisis cAuse I was under a lot oF strEss!						
Remedy Requested	PREA ISSUE Remove From post & Be cognative about the OFFocEr brutality that will Shirley ContinuE aFtEr this. MadE up D-REpoRts in thE Future SurEly						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Fitzgerald Ryan T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200525	Decision Date	20200527
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the review/investigation. Assigned intake #18167. If you have any further concerns regarding this matter, please reference this intake number.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108902	Date Received	20200525
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108839	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20200513	Date Of Grievance	20200514
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am subjected to daily harassment by the co on my block. He comes into my cell to Shake it down due to a vendetta every day or every other day. I am very worried about my health due to the fact Rogerson, the co in question works over night on E1, doesnt go home to shower or change clothes & comes over here at 7am & I always get the first rec so he comes in with no tyvek suite no gloves. This is all due to my cellmate getting caught with contraband & getting written up, now Rogerson just says  (Continue to attached page)						
Remedy Requested	That Rogerson takes my life altering concerns about staying covid-19 free and does the occasional search if need be & wear all the proper equipment due to his exposior to covid on E1, instead of every doy or other day searches and targeting & harassment.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rodgerson Everett P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200517	Decision Date	20200522
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined; Staff actions are within policy and procedure. Therefore your grievance is denied		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108839	Date Received	20200517

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20200513
				Date Of Grievance	20200514
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200517	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	110349	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU1		Date Of Incident	20200908	Date Of Grievance	20200909
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	On 8 September 2020 at aPProximately 9:30am I.P.S officer PeoPlie aPProach Inmate [REDACTED] in R.H.U1 #26 in the outside deck. While giving him hes legal mail. The inmae [REDACTED] told me that I.P.s officer PeoPlie told him. While signing hes legal mail that The dude who is yelling at us is a child molester. in cell 21. Hes case involves a child of 5 years old. This officer PeoPlie is in vialotion Of the D.O.C Rules & Regulations I.P.S Officer PeoPlie miscunduct couldve Put mu life in --> This officer "PeoPlie" violated my massachusetts Declaration of Rights / let that be noted							
Remedy Requested	I wasnt this officer "PoePlie" to be hold acctable for Putting my life in risk disclosing information about me to another inmate / Fired or punish							
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III							
Staff Involved	Pepoli Jeffrey A CO I							
Signature								

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200911	Decision Date	20201027
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been conducted. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined that there is not enough evidence to support the allegation and warrant a formal investigation. Therefore, your grievance is denied		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110349	Date Received	20200911
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111919	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing		Date Of Incident	20201209	Date Of Grievance	20210104
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I was moved from MCI Shirley and my legal mail, Legel papers and personal papers are being held due to some Made up policy by MCI Shirley property and Ips LT to Retaliate for NotiFFied the DOC OF wrong doings. this contraband violates DOC policy and CMR103, 481 Imante mail Also 103 CMR 403 Inmate property. 2019 the Mass courts has deem that the DOC cant withhold our mail. I have been getting copy mail and If a Inmate had mail regulre mail before the changed the DOC put out memo saying these Inmates will keep it my property logged since 11-22-19 this LT wasnt In property papper will show that this after I filed a grievance for him losing my property and him and Ips LT conspired.						
Remedy Requested	give me all my papers and send my property oR put this property In safe for Future Legal Action						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210108	Decision Date	20210301
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, no further investigation is warranted. Staff actions are within policy and procedure. IAW 103 CMR 481 SOP SECTION II. Photocopying of Incoming Non-Privileged Inmate Mail 3. If an inmate is returned to higher security to a medium or maximum security facility that is photocopying non-privileged inmate mail, any mail that the inmate had within his/her property shall be deemed contraband and treated in accordance with 103 CMR 403.15, Disposal of Inmate Property, with the exception of previously authorized photographs (which the inmate may retain). Therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	Date Of Incident	20201209
			Date Of Grievance	20210104
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111919
		Date Received	20210108
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107628	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20200206	Date Of Grievance	20200305
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I was in cell 107 in HSU on Mental health watch when I asked CO Danforth To call mental Health "Im in crises" He told me "no". I asked CO Danforth again "crises" and agian he told me "no". He Then said to me "you must not know me, I don't do That". I Then yelled out my door "This is The last time I call crises before I do This. (My egzact words). Thats when CO Danforth leaned back in his chair placed his hand behind his head.</p> <p>I felt like he did not believe me and he was tounting me so I started scraping all the skin off my arm using The window's rusty scews and Edges. I was left alone wile I scraped my arm back and forth pushing as hard as I could. There was blood running Down my arm. This was nota small wound. The mental Health person (Maggen) Then came around The corner todo a round before she went home. I showed her my arm and asked her If "crises " was called for me. after 30 sec of asking she finely told me "NO". Maggen ask why I did This. I told her I asked 3 times To call "Crises" and was told "NO"</p> <p>2 times and egnored the last. Shoe argued with me after and left saying She would look into my Isue. I was left alone again without medical being Notafide, of Maggen reporte this to anybody. I finelly got seen by medical "NOWEl" (Nurse) She was very angry about NO one following protpcal. She cleaned and rapped my arm and wrote a report about what happened in my medical file.</p> <p>danforth's partner for the Day literally Told me to "Shuush" by putting his finger to his lips when I showed him my arm when he did around.</p> <p>This is all on tape. Every single Thing I have writen is True and can be viewed for your self. I can't even expain how bad it really was, please view for yourselfs.</p> <p>I was still on mental Health watch when I put remady requested on Informal Complaint. I am changing it NOW That Im in population a clear Headed.</p>						
Remedy Requested	With how bad The situation Really was I will be Requesting a monatery Settaltment						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Danforth Justin A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200306	Decision Date	20200427
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted into the allegations of misconduct and it was determined		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> E-2
	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20200206
	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20200305

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

that there was insufficient facts to warrant an investigation. Therefore, your grievance is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 107628
	<b>Date Received</b> 20200306
<b>Signature.</b> Rickert Scott A CO III	



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108413	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20200414	Date Of Grievance	20200414
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I want to address the issue with unit A-1 not being able to come out for shower or phone calls. First shift officer's such as Noel or Burwick are deliberately sitting back while time is being wasted. Today they sat back watching You-Tube videos while inmates were Forced to sit in our cells. We are not locked in because we are on punishment, this is a health crisis that requires inmates and officer's to work together cooperatively in order to maintain our saftey. The 2nd shift is constantly held responsible when the entire unit does not come out when it is the fault of a few officer's in the day time. Burwick or Noel refuse to respect us or treat us humanely. They constantly dehumanize us. People have the right to contract Family.						
Remedy Requested	Suzanne Thibault shwed be notified about these ignorant officer's. They have no respect for thier moral or ethical code. * cells were denied recreation because the time expired. 945pm count. When any other officer is working besides Burwick or Noel we all come out on time.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Burwick William S CO I Noel Timothy P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200416	Decision Date	20200508
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108413	Date Received	20200416

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20200414	Date Of Grievance	20200414
				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)			

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>			Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		Date Received	20200416
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110244	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20200813	Date Of Grievance	20200828
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	IT'S BEEN 10 WORKING DAYS FROM THE INFORMAL AND NO RESPONSE. ON 8/14/20, i GOT MY PROPERTY IN (RHU) AND MY PROPERTY INVENTORY FORM SAID THAT MY TABLET IS CONTRABAND FOR WATER DAMGED. THEN WHEN I GOT TO A-1 I FOUND OUT WHEN I GOT MY PROPERTY , THAT THREE OF MY FAIMIEY PHOTO'S GOT RIPPED AND MY JORDANS WAS MISSING. CO RUBY GRAJLIS ON 8/13/20 WAS THE ONE TO PACK MY CELL, SO IF ANYTHING IS MISSING, BROKING, OR DAMGED CO. GRAJLES DID, BECAUSE I WROTE HER UP BEFORE , AND THESE IS RETALIATION.						
Remedy Requested	I WOULD LIKE COMPENSATION FOR MY TABLET AND JORDAN'S, OR REPLACE THEM.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Grajales Ruby CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200903	Decision Date	20200929
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined there is not enough evidence to support the allegation and therefore does not warrant further investigation. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110244	Date Received	20200903
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110565	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20200925	Date Of Grievance	20200925
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 9/25/20 AT AROUND 3PM I WAS TOLD TO GO TO BOOKING FOR A URINALIYSIS CONDUCTED BY OFFICER BURDZY. HE STRIPED SEARCH ME IN A TANK WITH A CAMERA. WHEN I WAS NAKED. HE SAID IF I WANTED TO PEE IN THE CUP NAAKED OR PUT MY CLOSTHES BACK ON. I CHOSE TO PUT MY CLOTHES ON. I PUT BACK ON MY BOXERS, THEN MY BASKETBALL SHORTS & THEN WHEN I ATTEMPTED TO PUT BACK ON MY SWEAT PANTS. HE STOPPED ME. & TOLD ME TO PEE IN THE CUP LIKE I WAS , I OUND THEAT KIND OF STRANGE. BUT WHEN I STARTED TO PEE IN THE CUP OFFICER BURDZY STARTED WATCHING MY PENIS WHICH MADE ME NERVOUS. I ASKED HIM TO MOVE, & HE STARTED YELLING ABOUT HE'S BEEN DOING THIS FOR A LONG LIME. HIM WATCHING MY PENIS MADE ME FEEL EXTREMELY UNCOMFORTABLE & ANXIOS i DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO OR HOW TO HANDLE THE SITUATION						
Remedy Requested	OFFICER BURDZY MAKES ME FEEL EXTREMELY UNCOMFORTABLE, NERVOUS & ANIOUS I DON'T WNT HIM NO WHERE AROUND ME IN ANY SITUATIONS WHERE WE ARE ALONE & I DON'T EVER WANT HIM CONDUCT STRIP SEARCH URINALIYSIS OR ANYTHING THAT INCLUDES ME BEING NAKED AROUND HIM						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Burdzy Mark E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200928	Decision Date	20201106
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee conducted an inquiry into your allegation and it has been determined that based on insufficient evidence no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110565	Date Received	20200928

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	E-2	Date Of Incident	20200925
				Date Of Grievance	20200925
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200928	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	111662	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20201130	Date Of Grievance	20201210
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On the above date, while I was at work in the kitchen, IPS officer Brandon, delivered legal mail to my housing unit and opened my legal mail before another inmate. The inmate told him that it wasn't his mail. Instead of the officer either placing my Legal mail in my cell or bringing it to the kitchen where I was working, He brought it back to his office instead. This was a clear violation of my eighth, and fourteenth Amendment rights to the United States Constitution and My Article 26 to the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights.						
Remedy Requested	I respectfully request that this officer be disciplined of his unaccountability.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Breton Nicholas E CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201217	Decision Date	20210104
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. The officer did open the privileged mail for [REDACTED] without him being present; however there is no evidence to show malicious intent. The action appears to be accidental and does not rise to the level of seriousness to warrant a formal investigation. The manner in which the Superintendent elects to address his staff is an administrative decision that does not necessitate any explanation to you regarding the action taken. Therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	111662	Date Received	20201217
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108301	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20200403	Date Of Grievance	20200407
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was in A cRisis Takin out of my cell in A2, Brought to the whole on 15 minute rounds when I asked to see mental Health, who seen me BrieFly Before going Home, to tell me mental Health Already seen me And I wont be Able to speck AgAin to them till the AM. in wich I had an anxiety Attack And covered my door up in attepipt to speak to mental Health About my problens I was experdenceing. all the time I was speaking to the police. I then saw the door cracked and A group of c/o's in turtle suits Hit me with a sheild off my seat I was sitting on. Punched me multiple times in the face, mased me. All While sitting down not A threat Iwas thew mased, cuffed And Brought out of the cell. Then not given clothing , ABlanket A matriss nothing.						
Remedy Requested	I'm exghuasting All Remody to file suit. I Requesting that the Jail change its policy when dealing with An inmate on crisis. If there has to be A Removal of an inmate that it be recordeed. if theres enough time to suit up there's euogh time to grab a camera. And let No physical violence happen.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200409	Decision Date	20200427
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied, an inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108301	Date Received	20200409

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20200403
				Date Of Grievance	20200407
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200409	
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111744	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20201116	Date Of Grievance	20201222
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	My complaint is a Noted. I was DENIED MEDICATION WHICH IS VITAL TO MY MEDICAL SITUATION. I SufferED A MEDICAL EMERGENCY BUT INSTEAD OF MEDICAL ATTENTION I WAS PEPPER SPrAyED. I ALSO sufferED AN ASTHMATIC ATTACK DUE TO BEing sprauED. I Also HAD my Back AND LEgs further Damage DUE TO over Aggressive officERs when force was Not EVEN WARRANTED in ThE FiRst plAcE						
Remedy Requested	I AM sEeling A MoNETARy SETTLEMENT foR my pAIN AND SuffEring						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201228	Decision Date	20210104
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation was conducted. Subsequently, (Inquiry #18651) the Superintendent's Designee has determined that your allegations were not supported due to your actions that resulted in a spontaneous use of force. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111744	Date Received	20201228
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110350	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20200903	Date Of Grievance	20200909
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the date of this incident I was challenged by officer Rogerson to defend myself if I wasn't alright with constantly being addressed as less than a man. I truly feel as though my mental health has been compromised due to the excessive verbal abuse endured in that unit by that officer. I'm sure that if we cross paths again I will have to defend myself because in my mind I have to I'm open mental health and having a hard time letting this go. It has made me question my own life since, therefore I've been on a watch since.						
Remedy Requested	I want a transfer out of this facility						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200911	Decision Date	20201106
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee conducted an inquiry into your allegation and it has been determined that based on insufficient evidence no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110350	Date Received	20200911
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112124	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	B-1	Date Of Incident	20201208	Date Of Grievance	20201209
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>ON 12-8-20 I submitted an informal complaint Following the return of two outgoing x-mass card letters to family erroneously alleging that my indigency dont start until 1-27-21.(see attached informal)</p> <p>Then on 12-22-20 Treasurer Ms. Fedele acknowledged their error, saying New staff interpreted it wrong.</p> <p>So on 1-1-21 once again I sent out "INDIGENT MAIL" my now BELATED x-mass card/letter, that was once again returned to me for the same reason as above this time alleging that my INDIGENT STATUS dont start until 1-21-21 (I have this notice) THIS IS UNBELIEVABLY NEGLIGENT OR RETALIATION FOR FILLING GRIEVANCES AGAINST D.O.S. ect. ALL I KNOW IS THIS FACILITY REPEATEDLY REFUSED &amp; DEPRIVED ME FROM SENDING X-MAS CARDS/LETTERS TO MY LOVED ONES IN VIOLATION OF MY STATE &amp; FEDERAL STATUTORY &amp; CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS CAUSING EMOTIONAL DISTRESS!</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I request corrective remedies for denying me from sending out any and all christmas &amp; religeous cards/letters to my family &amp; Loved ones, And I request that all mailroom + treasurer people be Notified that I am INDIGENT + GET INDIGENT MAIL</p>						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Fedele Kristen A Treasurer						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210125	Decision Date	20210126
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance is denied in accordance with 103 CMR 491(8). Your grievance improperly filed you submitted on January 8, the grievance was returned to you to correct the issue and was given three business days to resubmit. On January 11 your grievance was returned for improperly file. You then sent the grievance in again on January 14 and was returned due to it being improperly filed. On January 25 this office entered the corrected grievance form.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	B-1	
		Date Of Incident	20201208	Date Of Grievance 20201209
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	112124	Date Received 20210125
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111661	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20201212	Date Of Grievance	20201212
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 12-12-20 At APPROX 9:30AM I WAS CALLED TO IPS BY LIBERTY, REGINO MACHECHIN. UPON ARRIVAL I WAS ASKED TO PROVIDE A URINE I STATED YES BUT I NEED A "DRY CELL". I WAS TOLD NO. LIBERTY STATED "YA I DONT THINKS SO" I STATED REGINO HAS GIVEN ME PRIOR THAT WAS ALLEGEDLY DIRTY AND IPS HAS GIVEN ME 5 PREVIOUSLY. THEY REFUSED I ASKED CAPT. QUARTERMAN ALSO THEY THEN BEGAN TO MAKE FACETROUS AND CONDESENDING STATEMENTSS. I SHOWED LIBERTY ON CAMERA MAKING IT CLEAR THAT WAS WHAT I WAS DOING HE STATED "NO YOUR NOT IM WITH 2 OTHER LAWABIDING OFFICERS AND THEY DIDN'T SEE IT ALSO." AFTER A WHILE STARTED TO FEEL UNPREDICTABLE SO I ASKED FOR CRISIS. THEY REFUSED FOR ABOUT 5 MINUTES I STOOD UP AND SPELLED IT OUT TO ALL 3 OFFICERS SO THE CAMERA COULD SEE. C-R-I-S-I-S WITH ARM MOVEMENTS. THEY STILL REFUSED IT TOOK ANOTHER MINUTE OR TWO SGT LIBERTY CUFFED ME EXTREMEY THIGHTLY. I STATED ITHURT. HE LAUGHED TOOK MY TABLET. HE THEN STATEDPUT HIS JACKET ON SO HES NICE AND WARM HE THEN BEGAN TO DEGRADE ME CALLING ME A LOSER. HOW HE GETS 150K A YEAR FOR LOSERS LIKE ME. HOW IM A JUUNKIE ANDA PUSSY BECOUSE I CAN'T PISS IN A CUP WHAT HE SAYS IS LAW. HOW IM SO SMART THATS WHY IM IN PRISON IM A FUCKING LOSER JUNKIE AS REGINO AND OTHERS PITCHED IN I SPOKE TO MY OOC CLINICIAN AND NARQUETTA. I BARELY SPEAK I EXPLAINED MY CUFFS HURT AND THE SITUATION SHE GOT THEM TO GET CUFFS OFF. WHEN THEY CAME OFF I COULDN'T FEEL MY HANDS AND IT WAS BLUE VISIBLY HAD VERY BAD MARKS HE PUT MEIN THE MEDICAL CAGE AND BEGAN THE DEGRADATION AGAIN HE BRAGGED HOW HE CAN LIS ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED EASILY. HE STATED THAT MARQUETTA DOESN'T HEAR ANYTHING THEN TRIED TO GET HER TO WRITE ME UP FOR CALLING A CRISIS. I ASKED FOR MEDICAL AND PICTURES HE REFUSED TO BOTH FOR MY HAND HE CALLED ME A "RAT" WITH MY RAT EMAILS" HOW HE'LL GO WATCH YOUTUBE " I STATED THAT IN MY EMAIL" (ACTUALLY FACEBOOK). HE CONTINUED TO CALL ME "SO SMART" REGINO CALLED ME A JUNKIE. MECHERCHIN ALSO HE KEPT ON REPEATING HOW HE IS IN BLUE AND "Remainder on file"						
Remedy Requested	I REQUEST THE ABILITY TO BE POLYGRAPHED IF I LIVE I REQUEST MY FAMILY RECIEVE FINACIAL COMPENSATION. I REQUEST ALL VIDEO OF MY WHERE ABOUTS ON 12-12-20 SAVED FOR THREE YEARS INCLUDING IPS HALLWAY, MEDICAL AND ALL EMPLOYEES INVESTIGATED AND QUESTIONED ABOUT COMMENTS MADE BY AN INDEPENDENT ENTITY AS LIBERTY REGINO AND MCFCHIN FIRED AND CHARGED. T REQUEST PICTURES TAKEN OF MY WRISTS AS WELL.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	MacEachern Thomas S CO I						
	Liberty David T CO II						
	Regino Franklin R CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> HSU	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20201212	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20201212

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20201215      **Decision Date** 20210104

**Signature** Rickert Scott A CO III \_\_\_\_\_

**Final Decision** Referred to Internal Affairs \_\_\_\_\_

**Decision** Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation intake number #18679. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation. \_\_\_\_\_

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_      **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 111661	<b>Date Received</b> 20201215	
<b>Signature.</b> Rickert Scott A CO III _____			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	111660	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No		Housing	HSU	Date Of Incident	20201212	Date Of Grievance	20201212
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 12-12-20 Sgt Liberty called my lellmate to IPS office. Ke stated to inmate that he cant stand me, that I am The reason inmate was written up. He wants me off The camp. That I am a hot box and that I am causing more issues Than inmate I know (falsely alledging I am an informant) That he won't be able to do things because There will be more rounds because of your cellmant and that he will run is his cell and get me out of here when he comes back on Tuesday. That he wants me out of here nomatter what.						
Remedy Requested	I want Sgt Liberty to be fired. I want a full investgation and the decisions made by IPS seconded. I want a polygraph test of paid by me and also one for me.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Liberty David T CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201215	Decision Date	20210104
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of the complaint and the suggestions of staff impropriety, this grievance has been forwarded for investigation intake number #18679. You will receive a separate letter of response upon completion of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	111660	Date Received	20201215
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> E-1	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20201220	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20210111

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

An inquiry was conducted into your allegations regarding the mail. There is not enough evidence to warrant a formal investigation. The other items mentioned are already being investigated by Internal Affairs.

<b>Decision</b> _____	
<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 112001	<b>Date Received</b> 20210113	
<b>Signature.</b> Rickert Scott A CO III _____			



Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	B-1	Date Of Incident	20200304	Date Of Grievance	20200307

6. That if no Confidential Incident Report was filed by Lt. Rickert he should be held accountable pursuant to DOC 522 for failing to report it.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_

**Decision** Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review of your concern of the processing procedure for your grievances, it was determined that all information you provided on your grievances had been forwarded to the appropriate Department Heads/Staff for review. Institutional Grievance Officer and Informal Complaint Staff sent you the decision based on the review, not based on their own decision making. Furthermore, your concern of the alleged staff misconduct incident inside the visitor trap has been addressed with the Grievance #107786.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

315

Name				Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	B-1	Date Of Incident	20200304	Date Of Grievance	20200307

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)
Commit No.		Grievance#	107740
		Date Received	20200312
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112016	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	F-1	Date Of Incident	20201119	Date Of Grievance	20210112
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 11 19 2020 I got Lugged to SMU CO Peets packed MY cell up. ON /01/11/21 i Moved back to F1 When i Pi-cker up MY PRoPeRtY MY FAN WAS NOT there, I was Asking CO Peets About MY fAN AND there it was ON the Podium, I Ask FoR it CO Peets told Le he Would RetuRN it when CO SeRRANO RetuRNeD FRoM his days oFF. I show CO Peets MY NAME ON it ANd he CO Peets sAid he'll give Me the FAN NEXT days. theN All of A sudden MY fan was goNe AND ANoTheR oNe was there. I ASK CO Peets FoR MY FaN AND CO Peets sAid he did not know. then I ASK SERRANO About it, CO SeRRANO SAid to Me he was put MY FAN ON the Podium oN the day i got Lugged. CO Peets told him to Put it there						
Remedy Requested	PLease I wAnt NO PRobleM With theM, I WaNt MY FAN to be RetuRNd to Me oR Replace it with Another, thAts All I wAnt. I did Not give you staff MeMbeRS No PRobleM AT All PleAsE RetuRn My FAN to Me thaNk yo FoR youR TiMe oN thie Matter						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Serrano Eric CO I Peets David A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210114	Decision Date	20210204
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquire was conducted and was determined that there was no staff misconduct. A review of the property documentation shows it was not present when your property was inventoried in Property office. The grievance is therefore denied due to the fact it cannot be established you were in possession of the Fan at the time of your transfer to the segregation unit.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	112016	Date Received	20210114

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	F-1	Date Of Incident	20201119
				Date Of Grievance	20210112
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name	<div></div>		Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		Date Received	20210114
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111128	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	B-1	Date Of Incident	20201103	Date Of Grievance	20201103
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Nov 3, 20 at 2:45 I was on the Phone with my lawyer CO Meneses told me I had to hang up the phone I told him that I was on the Phone with my lawyer And He said that since I had agrued with Co Mornoe and him, that I had to lock-in, I work morring and afterNooN's And I lose out on both Rec's I never, have any issue when mornoe is not here it's allway's something with him I had Made a complaiw torwards Co Mornoe with Interl Affairs, And Nothing has change.						
Remedy Requested	I Just want to be alone I'm Not disrecpeting co or anybody to get treated the way I'm						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Marrone Edward R CO I Meneses Paul M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201106	Decision Date	20201217
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111128	Date Received	20201106
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108581	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	A-1	Date Of Incident	20200421	Date Of Grievance	20200426
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	C.O. William Burwick keeps harassing me, he does rounds and always bangs on my cell door. He makes racial spic and beaner Remarks. He's also told me numerous of times that he carries on the streets because of people like me.						
Remedy Requested	Move him to another vamp or block please. Conflict of interst with him due to priors						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Burwick William S CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200427	Decision Date	20200522
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegation of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Designee has determined your allegation to be unfounded. No further investigation is warranted. Therefore your grivance is denied		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108581	Date Received	20200427
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111233	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	A-2	Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance	20201110
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was asking about the spanish Job, when, Co Deuvanie Assaulted me by throwing the paper on my face. when that happen and I went to happy hour explaininh what happen and they removed me from B-1, I had a single cell And they place me in A-2 in a double cell I don't feel that right when, I was the one assaulted by the C.O.						
Remedy Requested	TO: Be put back in B-1 in cell 49 I have waited along time for that single. to be stuck in a double cell.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Digiovanni Paul D CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201111	Decision Date	20201117
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry was conducted regarding the incident and it has been determined that although the Officer acted unprofessionally, his actions did not rise to the level of assault and therefore does not meet the criteria for an investigation as determined by 103 DOC 522. In regards to the movement from B1 to A2, it was determined to be appropriate based on the circumstances, and your "housing unit seniority" will be reviewed by the Unit Team. Therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111233	Date Received	20201111
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109170	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No		Housing	RHU2	Date Of Incident	20200521	Date Of Grievance	20200613
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On papper Attached On 5/21 I was in cell 1 of SMU2 side. I was moved to cell 15 And was given No property. I then covered my window with toilet paper. The c/o did his Round and I was "unResonsive" The Lt came and knocked and I was "unresponsive." The whole time I was on the toilet with my Radio on so I couldn't hear anything. Upon finishing I went to the door to uncover the window. As I was starting to uncover the window I saw the Lt at the door And the cos suiting up. I had asked the Lt what is going on And he stated "it was to late." At that time I perceded to move too the back of my cell. The Move team came in And I imediatly went to the floor. At this time C/O Chicone was the sheild man And mounted me And started punching me in the back of my head And the side of my face. While that was occuring Another CO grabed me by my hair And was Attempted to grab my hair and try to slam my head into the floor.I came out of the cell with 2 black eyes, my right side of my face swollen and blood behind my ears. The tier camra will show the top portion of my window being unblocked while the COS were suiting up. I was assaulted by staff on 5/21/20 and I would like this addressed prperly.						
Remedy Requested	Compensation for pain & suffering Along with the Abuse that was inflicted. I would like staff investigated.						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Chicoine Jason R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200615	Decision Date	20200622
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	An inquiry into your allegations of staff impropriety has been completed. The Superintendent's Designee has determined that no further investigation/action is warranted and the case has been closed. Therefore, your grievance is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	RHU2	
		Date Of Incident	20200521	Date Of Grievance 20200613
		MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109170	Date Received 20200615
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111098	Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Housing	B-1	Date Of Incident	20201028	Date Of Grievance	20201028
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Your Guy?s know the reason, Why I Am here, Accusations of illegal status of My Citizenship, for Complaining of Lower back Problems so during standing Count it's hard to Jump down & Today because of the Cold Climate I Am having A hard time, the Officer on 2nd shift along with officer Dunne which did not wasn't to give me his name, I was having back Pain when he said ("speak English Mother Fuxx") ,my Celly A long with the Guy next door in 27 Asked why I being insulted in that manner I did not Ask to be sick or to be here Due to medical Attention, He did not want to give me his name & was Laughing						
Remedy Requested	I do not was Any Problems from Any officer I Just want to be left Alone						
Staff Recipient	Rickert Scott A CO III						
Staff Involved	Butler Evan R CO I Dunne Zachary T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201103	Decision Date	20201106
Signature	Rickert Scott A CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The Superintendent's Designee reviewed and has determined that no further investigation /action is warranted based on insufficient evidence.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111098	Date Received	20201103
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	
Commit No.		Housing	D-1	Date Of Incident	20200417
				Date Of Grievance	20200424
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI SHIRLEY (MEDIUM)	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109422	Date Received	20200703
Signature.	Rickert Scott A CO III				